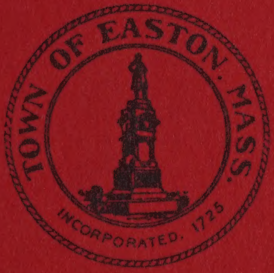
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON


INCORPORATED, 1725

For the year ending December 31

1965

1965

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF EASTON

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS

Town Officers

1965

Moderator

Leo M. Harlow	January—March
William T. Condon	March

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

Richard J. Kent	Term expires 1966
George Cravenho	Term expires 1967
Arthur H. Tufts	Term expires 1968

Assessors of Taxes

Frederick J. Meade	Term expires 1966
John A. Keach, Jr.	Term expires 1967
Willis G. Buck	Term expires 1968

A. Edna Cram—Executive Secretary

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector

Stanley F. Rice	January—March
Esther C. Anderson	April—Term expires 1966

School Committee

Norman A. Anderson	Term expires 1966
Barbara H. Gray	Term expires 1966
Harold K. Holmes	January—March
Leo D. McEvoy	Term expires 1967
Marilyn E. Copeland	Term expires 1968
Goodwill M. Stewart	March—Term expires 1968

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Board of Health

Donald F. Craig	Term expires 1966
Robert H. Rollins	Term expires 1967
Norman T. Hughes	January—March
Lawrence J. Hurley	March—Term expires 1968

Registrars of Voters

Joseph E. Galvin	Term expires 1966
Albert F. Fleury	Term expires 1967
Michael J. Canty	Term expires 1968

Superintendent of Streets

Harding C. Reynolds

Tree Warden and Superintendent of Moth Work

Daniel B. Amorim

Water Commissioners

Russell A. Pollard	Term expires 1966
Raymond Taylor	Term expires 1967
James H. Healey	Term expires 1968

Water Department

John H. McEntee	Superintendent
George Newman	Asst. Supt.
Louise E. Holmes	Office Manager

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Raymond M. Buck

Chief of Police

Joel A. Johnson

Constables

George A. Pierson
Alliston Ray

Dog Officer

Edmund J. Malley

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Carl W. Hanson

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

J. Clinton Goward

Inspector of Milk

William H. Tufts

Inspectors of Plumbing

George E. Sawyer
Harold A. Daly

Town Accountant

Roderick C. Anderson

Town Attorney

Martyn H. Lincoln

Veteran's Agent

William G. Hansen

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

Margaret E. Harvey	Director—January—March
Louis Silva	Director—March
Elizabeth Porelle	Social Worker—January—March
Louise O'Rourke	Social Worker—May

Civil Defense

Donald S. Winship, Jr.	Director
Ralph C. Nystrom	Asst. Director

Building Inspector

Gustaf G. Rydolm	January—March
Alexander J. Pires	April

Electrical Inspector

Albert Greiner

Gas Inspector

Robert K. Tufts

Planning and Zoning Board

Lawrence J. Hurley	Term expires 1966
Avery L. Williams, Jr.	Term expires 1967
Edgar A. Craig	Term expires 1968
Norman J. Poitras	Term expires 1969
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1970

Board of Appeals

Joseph M. Hurley, Chairman
E. Vincent Carlson
William G. Bassett
John W. Mahoney
David M. Rohdin

Alternates

Arthur T. Lewis
Charles J. Malcosky

Finance Committee

William F. E. Buchtmann	Term expires 1966
Harold V. Craig	Term expires 1966
George T. McGarry	January—October
James D. Mullen	Term expires 1966
Roy E. Owens	Term expires 1966
Lawrence F. Allen	January—October
Earl F. Atwood	Term expires 1967
Robert A. Gilmore	Term expires 1967
Leroy S. Clark	Term expires 1967
Robert G. Hudson	January—October
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	November—Term expires 1966
John DePaul	November—Term expires 1966
Hugh J. O'Brien	November—Term expires 1966
Richard P. Bissett	Term expires 1968
John A. DeCoste	Term expires 1968
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1968
Robert L. Johnson	Term expires 1968
Robret J. Wood	Term expires 1968

Recreation Commission

Paul T. Trombly	Term expires 1966
Donald C. Sibley	January—August
Philbrook Mason	August—Term expires 1966
Dorothy M. Conceison	Term expires 1967
Arthur S. Camber	Term expires 1967
M. Theresa Wancus	Term expires 1968

Industrial Commission

Robert S. Sims, Chairman
William N. Cummings
David G. Gomes
Ignatius J. J. McCann
Harry J. D. Sundell
Donald M. Brewster
John DePaul
Gilbert F. Fox

Conservation Commission

Clifford G. Grant, Chairman	Term expires 1967
Alice McCarthy	Term expires 1967
Charles Willis	Term expires 1966
John J. Freitas	Term expires 1968
Elizabeth Ames	Term expires 1968

Town Forest Committee

Allan E. Watts, Chairman
Charles Willis

Housing Authority

George T. McGarry	Term expires 1966
John T. Farrington	Term expires 1966
Charles J. Malcosky	Term expires 1966
Robert E. West, Jr.	Term expires 1966
Howard Chandler—State Member	Term expires 1968

Regional Vocational School District

John Boyle	Term expires 1966

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Board of Selectmen organized on March 29, 1965 with Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman, and Richard J. Kent, Clerk. George Cravenoh was named Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare.

Meetings were held on Monday nights and at various other times as was warranted. Efficient liaison was achieved with department heads and other appointed officials by their meeting regularly with the Selectmen, and regular releases of the minutes of the meetings were given to the news media to keep you informed. We supervised the accomplishment of the many projects authorized at the 1965 Town Meeting and effected the purchase of new equipment that was voted.

The official census set Easton's population at 10,130, ample evidence of our constant growth and of an expanding trend. Minimum lot sizes of 30,000 sq. ft. along the road, sidewalk and drainage requirements has discouraged the large developer from entering Easton and flooding the town with low cost housing, and we must be ever alert to defeat any attempts to relax these safeguards.

This growth has not been without its problems, however, as it increases the responsibilities of every department within the municipal framework. Our road mileage, for example, has almost reached 150 which poses a problem for the Police Department to control traffic and provide overall protection. We receive many speeding complaints which are all investigated, but when there's a cruiser in a given area motorists appear to have an uncanny knowledge of it and drive very cautiously. We have had State Police Radar Units in town working with local police, which revealed many minor violations, a good portion of which were by Eastonites, but few flagrant offenses. If everyone would drive as carefully in the other fellow's neighborhood as they do in their own, this problem would be greatly reduced.

The additional mileage also increases general highway expenditures through increased maintenance costs, rubbish collection, snow and ice removal, etc. Snow and ice removal is most difficult work at its best. The Town has eleven plows which are all assigned to specific routes. Their first responsibility is to get all roads open for emergency purposes and then make repeated passes to widen and push back. Depending on the severity of the storm, it is possible to spend many hours just keeping the road open which often leads to calls that "we haven't seen a plow in the neighborhood." The fact is that the road filled in before the plow completed its swing and returned. The ideal situation would be to have enough plows for each to concentrate on a small area but this would not be economically feasible. To augment the Town's plows two private units are hired on a regular basis, and we hope to hire two additional units during future storms. It would help greatly if more private plows could be put on, but most of them have private or state contracts which give them a much greater return than would the town, and they are just not available when they are needed.

The frontend loader you authorized last year did a tremendous job in loading sand and salt, in digging out heavy drifts and in snow removal. It proved that the right equipmet will do any job. This year we have requested a backhoe attachment for it which will eliminate $1500-2000 annually in equipment hire which actually would pay for it in two to two and one-half years and leave us with a serviceable piece for many years to come. The wisdom of this purchase is obvious.

Each year more and more requests are received to sweep the streets in the spring of the year after the winter's sanding and during the summer months after streets have been tarred. This accumulation is exremely hazardous to vehicular and pedestrial traffic alike and should be removed as soon as possible. Hand sweeping is primitive, slow and expensive, but has had to be utilized because we have been unable to hire a sweeper until late in the year. Easton is the only town in the area that does not have at least one sweeper, and this year we are recommending that you purchase one. The original investment is quite large but is tolerable when spread out over its expected life of ten or more years. A sweeper not only takes care of the above-mentioned situations but also is used daily in progressive communities for good housekeeping.

Some ten years ago the operating condition, obsolescence and lack of suitable highway equipment was so deplorable that it was frightening. In retrospect it was only through the resourcefulness and ingenuity of the personnel that the work load was ever accomplished at all. After taking a long hard look the Selectmen initiated a replacement and addition program which has modernized the fleet and given the employees the tools to work with, but this is a continuing project and any attempt to cut it back now would be disastrous. Today we are doing one-third more work with less personnel and with a departmental operating budget that has barely changed. Every piece of equipment you are asked to approve is used to improve and expand the services you expect, and it is foolhardy to think that they can be provided without it in this age of automation.

Municipal salaries have been edging slowly upwards during recent years but are going to go much faster if we are to at least retain personnel we now have not to mention attracting skilled employees to fill some existing vacancies. The State very generously provides minimum salaries for schools, police and fire but makes no provision for the many other loyal dedicated employees who have to sweat through a Finance Committee and Town Meeting for recognition. We made some highway salary adjustments late in 1965 to forestall the loss of some key men to private industry and to maintain the morale of others, but this is just a stopgap to a thorough realistic reappraisal of the whole salary structure which is a must for 1966.

This same problem applies to the part time positions such as wire, building, plumbing and gas inspectors in particular, and to others such as dog officer, animal inspector, etc., in general. All of these and many more are required by law, and we must appoint, but if we have no applicants because the salary is unattractive, what then. These men are all highly paid in their trades and expect to be adequately compensated when the Town of Easton is their employer. Their services are used to protect the people of Easton and future residents, and the fees collected more than pay for the operating expenses. The Finance Committee has arbitrarily cut our recommendations for the Wire and Gas Inspectors salaries, but we hope that the wisdom of the Town Meeting will support our recommendations which are conceived as the result of working with these appointees on a year-round basis, and with the knowledge that at least one of these positions will be vacated because the present appropriation is inadequate.

Final budget deliberations with various department heads were greatly simplified this year because of continuing discussions held throughout the year while actual expenditures were being made. The wisdom of this new approach was confirmed by the fact that not one cent was cut by the Finance Committee. We note, however, that some of our salary recommendations were changed and that they did not go along with some article proposals which of course will be discussed at Town Meeting. We had several harmonious meetings with the Finance Committee and others with Chairman Robert J. Wood and must compliment them for their interest in town affairs and dedication of purpose.

In addition to the performance of our Selectmen's functions, we participated in many local events, county and state meetings, seminars on municipal government, Area Transportation Study, Regional Junior College Committee, a forum on Municipal Finance and a Self Help Program under the Economic Opportunity Act. It is encouraging to see the various departments functioning so smoothly and efficiently, and we are grateful to all town employees and other boards and officials for their cooperation throughout the year, and to the people of Easton for allowing us the privilege of serving you as Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT, Clerk
GEORGE CRAVENHO

Report of the Assessors

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1965:

Valuation of Town

Valuation of Real Estate	$39,432,480
Valuation of Personal Property	1,626,815
Total Valuation	$41,059,295
Number of Persons and Corporations Assessed	3600
Rate of Property Tax per Thousand of Valuation	$42
Valuation of Motor Vehicles Assessed for 1965	3,626,040
Valuation of 1964 Motor Vehicles Assessed in 1965	343,670
Rate of Motor Vehicle Tax per Thousand	$66
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	15,863
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed (including 49 Trailers)	2,605
Number of Horses	24
Number of Neat Cattle	59
Number of Sheep	49
Number of Fowl	300
Number of all Other Animals	4
Under the Farm Animal Excise the following were assessed:	
Neat Cattle	223
Swine	40
Fowl	31,235
All Other	712
Horse	1

Recapitulation

Amount Raised and Appropriated (Approved under C 44 Sec. 31)	$10,000.00
Amount Raised and Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting	1,965,384.21
Amount Appropriated from Available Town Funds	265,756.14
Bond and Interest Charges	244,915.25
County Retirement and Group Insurance	46,108.34
State Parks and Reservations	5,621.46
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,017.75
Mosquito Control	6,006.59
State Assessment System	363.12

County Tax		49,149.70
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment		11,371.37
1963 Overlay Deficit		2,310.00
Overlay		69,976.34
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		61.14
Gross amount to be Raised		$2,678,041.41
Estimated Receipts	$621,540.72	
Over Estimate County Tax	759.29	
Over Estimate Mosquito Control	39.12	
Recreation and Parks	455.75	
Available Funds:		
Water	138,305.00	
Water Bond Account	66,022.51	
Overlay to Reserve	6,000.00	
E&D Account	48,000.00	
Reduce Tax Rate	65,000.00	
Ames Funds	2,700.00	
Parkview School Account	4,728.63	
Total Receipts and Available Funds		953,551.02
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Property		$1,724,490.39

There was an increase in the assessed valuation of the Town of $1,045,125. The gross amount to be raised and appropriated was $371,751.50 more than the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK J. MEADE, Chairman
JOHN A. KEACH, JR., Clerk
WILLIS G. BUCK

In Memoriam

MARGARET E. HARVEY

In the passing of Margaret E, Harvey, the Town of Easton has lost a dedicated citizen. The door of the Public Welfare Office was always open to help the deserving and the needy.

In May 1937, she came to work in the Bureau of Old Age Assistance. She worked as agent until she became Director of Public Welfare in 1961 and continued in such capacity until her failing health caused her retirement in February 1965.

The Town of Easton benefited by her many years of devoted service and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the death of Miss Harvey.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The number of cases processed by the Easton Public Welfare Department was increased by six cases over the year 1964. Old Age Assistance up three cases, Medical Assistance for the Aged up one case, Aid to Dependent Children down two cases, and Disability Assistance increased four cases.

Disability Assistance cases are approved by the State Medical Review Board and not by the local office.

The following number of cases were active as of December 31, 1965 — exclusive of General Relief

O.A.A. — 38 recipients
M.A.A. — 46
A.D.C. — 18
D.A. — 12

Total 114 Cases

The Welfare Department found itself with adequate funds for the year and the Federal accounts carried over to the year 1966 considered reasonable.

Louis G. Silva was appointed Director on March 1, 1965 to replace Miss Margaret Harvey.

Louise M. O'Rourke was appointed Social Worker, May 10, 1965, to replace Elizabeth Porelle, who resigned for a teaching position.

Jeanne E. Carlson continued in her capacity as clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE CRAVENHO, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT
ARTHUR H. TUFTS

REPORT OF MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE NURSING SERVICE

To the Selectmen and Board of Health of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare and Nursing Service for the year 1965:

Six clinic-conferences were held during the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, pediatrician, of Boston, was the attending physician. The clinic-conferences, for well children only, of preschool age, residents of Easton, provide a physical examination, Sabin trivalent oral polio vaccine, Diphtheria, Whooping cough and Tetanus Antigen immunizations, Vaccination against Smallpox and the Tine tuberculin test or Mantoux tuberculin test. Referrals to the family physician are made of any defects found.

28 infants and 136 preschool children attended the clinic-conferences in 1965. There were 46 infant and 237 preschool children visits made to the clinic-conferences throughout the year.

193 doses of trivalent polio vaccine was given to 33 infants and 160 preschool children.

133 injections of DPT Antigen (Diphtheria, Whooping cough & Tetanus) were administered to 25 infants and 108 preschool children.

38 children were vaccinated against smallpox.
20 children had the Mantoux tuberculin test.
13 infants and 27 preschool children had physical examinations.

Of these children attending the clinic, 8 preschool children had booster doses of Sabin trivalent polio vaccine, 6 infants and 22 preschool children completed the basic series of DPT Antigen (3 injections), 40 preschoool children received DPT booster doses and 8 preschool children received second booster doses of DPT Antigen.

The Maternal and Child Health Supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinic-conferences, is as follows:

	Cases	Visits
Ante-partum	22	31
Post-partum	113	188
Newborn	113	143
Infant	101	145
Preschool	242	527
School children	6	10
Acute Communicable	2	2
Other		83
Unclassified		34
	599	1163

The Easton Nursing Association, Inc., service, is available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment, for home use, are available at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows Street, North Easton.

Office hours: 8:30 to 9:30 A.M., 1:30 to 2:30 P.M.

Telephone 238-2651.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1965 there were two hundred forty-eight cases of dangerous diseases reported to the Board of Health, as follows: Chickenpox, seventy-four; Dogbite, fifty-six; Raccoon bite, one; Chipmunk bite, two; German-Measles, two; Hepatitis, Infectious, one; Measles, sixty-two; Mumps, forty-five; Salmonellosis, one; Strep Throat, two; Scarlet Fever, one Pulmonary Tuberculosis, one.

Three patients ill with Tuberculosis were hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree. Out patient facilities are still available at Bristol County Hospital in Attleboro. The outpatient department is open from 8:30-11:00 A.M. and 1:00-4:00 P.M. Monday through Friday and every Saturday from 8:30-11:00 A.M. No appointment necessary during these hours.

The Bristol County Mosquito Control Project is continuing its work for mosquito control as noted in their report. No aerial spraying was conducted in Easton in 1965.

Regular milk inspections are being made of milk sold in Easton.

The Town Dump is open every day except Sundays and holidays for controlled dumping.

Medeiros Stock Farm has the contract to collect garbage and dispose of same for the Town.

The Board has made many inspections this year including places of business handling food, day camps, swimming pools, the dump and many drainage conditions and for new construction.

The Health Department receipts in 1965 a mounted to $1,302.00 which was turned over to the general fund of the Town.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect as follows: one trailer park license; one piggery permit; three garbage transportation permits; one slaughtering license; one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; one milk pasteurization license; one ice cream manufacturing license; fifty-three oleo and milk licenses; three day camp licenses; one funeral director's license; one massage license; one hundred twenty-one plumbing permits; sixty-four septic tank permits, thirty-six burial permits were issued.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. CRAIG, Chairman
LAWRENCE J. HURLEY
ROBERT H. ROLLINS
Board of Health

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

During the year I have inspected and passed 124 cattle, 31 sheep, and 95 calves.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

During 1965 samples of milk were collected from local and out of town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for percentage of butter fat, total solids, sediments and plated for bacterial count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and retailed in Easton were inspected for conditions of herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration, and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to the stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered fifteen, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered fourteen, and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered twenty-four. The quality of milk consumed by everyone in this area has continued excellent.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 121 permits issued in the year 1965 and the fees collected amounted to $819.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER
HAROLD A. DALY
Plumbing Inspectors

REPORT OF THE CONTINUING SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

Authorized under Article 25 of the Town Meeting of 1965, this committee was appointed by the Moderator. Several meetings were held during the past year, at which future school building requirements and possible school sites were discussed.

The committee inspected the present school facilities. In addition, trips to possible future school sites were also undertaken.

The Baker Report, a study of school needs, was thoroughly discussed. Its school enrollment projections were carefully evaluated. After studying these projections and comparing them to actual enrollment, the committee felt that an immediate need for undertaking new school building did not exist this year. We intend to re-evaluate our growth when we have further information next year.

However, the committee strongly urges that some presently available land be purchased now for future needs rather than waiting until these better sites are unavailable. Pursuant to this we have placed an article in the Warrant for 1966 for the necessary authorization and appropriations to acquire this land.

We have also requested an Article be placed in the Warrant for expenses of this committte. No money was spent last year and the funds were returned to E. & D. account.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. OLLIFF, Chairman
LEO D. McEVOY, Secretary
ROSS J. BRIDGE
HAROLD CRAIG
WALLACE S. GILMORE
ALFRED F. GOMES
ROBERT D. GREGORY, JR.
ALLAN D. MacLEAN
GOODWILL M. STEWART, M.D.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We the members of the Easton Board of Appeals respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1965.

Twenty-two petitions were received by the Board during the year. Two of the petitions at the request of the appellants were given leave to withdraw, as they had not been duly advertised fees were refunded.

In conformity with the law, notice of public hearings were duly advertised, copies of the notice were mailed to the petitioners, the Planning and Zoning Board and the abutting property owners as they are recorded with the Assessors.

The members of the Board after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearings, and visiting the premises in question, acted as follows:

Petitions Granted	12
Petitions Denied	5
Petition Withdrawn	1
Petitions Pending	2
Total	20

Nine of the petitions granted pertained to the use of premises on a yearly permit basis. Three were for variances pertaining to the land.

Three of the five refusals pertained to land variances, one operating a business in a dwelling located in a residential zone and the other the locating and use of a trailer coach as a dwelling.

The Board wishes to thank all the departments for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman
WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Secretary
E. VINCENT CARLSON
JOHN W. MAHONEY
DAVID M. ROHDIN

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent for the year ending December 31, 1965.

During this period there were 3,760 inquiries received from Veterans and their dependents for information and/or assistance on Veterans' Benefits, G.I. Schooling, On-the-Job Training, Job Placements, Hospitalizations, Out-Patient Treatment, Annual Income Questionnaires, Mortgages, Civil Service, Photostats of Vital Documents, Notarizations, Compensation and Pension Claims.

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriations — 1965	$20,000.00
Expenditures — 1965	16,132.84
Unexpended Balance	3,867.16
Reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6,548.41
Received from case covered by Real Estate Lien	6,248.86
Total refund to the Town of Easton for 1965	$16,664.43

Administrative Expenses

Appropriation — 1965		$635.00
Expenditures — 1965		
Assn. Dues	$25.00	
Automobile	240.00	
Drug Book	9.00	
Office Supplies	5.98	
Postage	50.00	
Telephone	272.90	
Total Administrative Expenses		602.88
Unexpended Balance		$32.12

May I express my appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded to me by you, and all Town Officials, Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM J. HANSON
Veterans' Agent

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Mass.

The first of the year we spent most of our time removing snow, salting and sanding after snowstorms and freeze ups. We hand sanded sidewalks, Fire Stations, around Schools and other town property.

Some of the Winter months were spent inside, painting, cleaning, etc.

In the Spring we had a road check to determine which roads we would seal and which roads we would resurface with a mix.

The pot holes were filled after the Spring thaw and some of the roads were swept.

It was impossible to hire a sweeper last Spring. In order to be sure we can get our roads swept in the Spring we should have our own sweeper. I am requesting a sweeper at the Town Meeting this year, if we have our own we can use it most of the year and keep our streets clean at all times.

During the summer 48 streets were sealed or had a mix put on.

We replaced the sidewalk in front of the Ames Memorial Hall and made some minor repairs around the property.

We placed a new culvert across Purchase Street and this should help to control the mosquito growth in this area after the Bristol County Mosquito Control has completed their project in this section of the Town.

Parts of Foundry Street and Depot Streets were resurfaced with ST mix as Chapter 90 maintenance.

Sidewalks were repaired as the time allowed and we will continue this project during 1966.

Greens, cemeteries, office lawns and playgrounds were mowed as they needed it during the year.

The new and larger Rubbish Truck has enabled us to keep the rubbish collection on a three day week for the time being at least.

The new Michigan Loader has proved an asset to the Town many times during the year, especially during the winter months, we are now able to load our trucks with salt and sand and get them on the road with much greater speed.

Drainage is still a problem. During 1965 we put in some dry wells and replaced some drains. There are still some old stone culverts and they will have to be replaced as soon as possible.

The complaints are attended to as soon as possible after they are received.

We removed some stones from the roads this year and we will continue this project as soon as the weather will allow us to.

The brush was removed from along the sides of some roads.

At the Town Meeting I am requesting a backhoe to be used on the Michigan loader. During 1965 we spent $1747.00 hiring backhoes. At this rate a backhoe of our own would pay for itself in a very short time.

I wish to thank the men of my department for their cooperation during the past year, also the other departments for their assistance and the Board of Selectmen for their interest and attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDING C. REYNOLDS,
Highway Supt.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1965:

Following the Town Elections in March of 1965, Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent, Mr. George Newman, Assistant Superintendent and Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager.

We were pleased to report that the new well on Red Mill Road is in operation, capable of providing an additional half million gallons of water per day.

The Water Superintendent's report shows 97 new services installed during 1965 with approximately 50% of these in the Furnace Section.

We are including in our budget for 1966, $5,000 for continued search for additional wells, as we feel this is of utmost importance to assure us of adequate water supply in the future. The Superintendent's report on water consumption for 1965 shows an increase of almost 20 million gallons over 1964 consumption.

The Fire Underwriters have completed their survey of the Town but at this time we have not received their final report.

We will have an article in the Town Warrant to transfer $71,262.50 from Available Funds to pay the Bonded Indebtedness of the Water Department.

There will be several articles by petition in the Town Warrant pertaining to water extensions. The Water Department is in the process of making application to the Federal Government for aid to complete these projects.

In November 1965, Mr. Nick James retired from the Water Department after years of faithful service. We wish him much happiness in his retirement.

We would like to thank the Selectmen and other various Town Departments for their cooperation during the year. We want to thank, also, the employees of the Water Department for their interest and in doing an excellent job.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL A. POLLARD
RAYMOND TAYLOR
JAMES H. HEALEY

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1965.

Month	No. Gallons
January	29,524,100
February	27,550,600
March	31,666,400
April	31,278,100
May	35,305,000
June	34,084,400
July	34,351,400
August	33,225,400
September	26,401,900
October	24,207,200
November	24,341,700
December	24,895,600
Total	356,831,800

The total gallons pumped in 1965 showed an increase of 19,714,900 gallons over the 1964 figures.

The greatest amount pumped in one week was 9,096,000 gallons week of June 20, 1965.

The greatest amount pumped in one day was 1,480,300 gallons on Tuesday, June 22, 1965.

There were 97 new services installed and 13 old services renewed during the year, making a total of 2524 service connections. There are approximately 60 miles of water pipes with a total of 384 fire hydrants.

The Red Mill Road pumping station was put into operation on November 17, 1965 and is working quite satisfactorily. With the three pumping stations running; namely, Station #1, located off Washington Street in back of the Clock Farm, Station #2, located off Center Street in Haskell's old gravel pit and Station #3, located on Red Mill Road off Norton Avenue, the total pumping capacity for the Town is 2,188,000 gallons per day.

All motors, pumps and stand-by gas engines are in good condition and operating efficiently.

The two storage tanks are in good condition but are due for an outside painting in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. McENTEE,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Selectmen of the Town of Easton:

I herewith submit by report as the Dog Officer for the year 1965.

410	Calls received and investigated
63	Cases of dog bites reported
100	Dogs reported missing
64	Dogs found
6	Dogs found new homes
41	dogs hit by cars-fatal
21	Strays picked up kept for 10 days and then disposed of
14	Dogs hit by cars not fatal
3	Dogs poisoned-fatal

Respectfully submitted,
EDMUND J. MALLEY
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Citizens of Easton:

At the regular Town Meeting held on March 16, 1965, the voters adopted Article #12 and established the Easton Housing Authority. The function of this Authority is to investigate a state-aided housing for the elderly program for Easton citizens—over 65 and of limited income—and to take the necessary steps to bring that program into existence. Easton became the 137th community in Massachusetts to do this.

This Is A Progress Report:

By adopting Article #12 the voters accepted Chapter #121 of the General Laws, authorizing the Selectmen to appoint a four-member board, with a fifth member appointed by the State. It is given the responsibility to build a housing complex for the elderly—if in its judgment low cost housing is needed.

The nature of this Authority is that of an independent board within the framework of town government. Since no funds from the local property tax are used, the Authority exercises a free and independent role within town government.

The first order of business for the Authority was to seek the advice of the State Division of Housing and then to incorporate under the by-laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

After considerable review of statistical information provided by the State Division of Housing and the Easton Board of Selectmen, the Authority decided that a housing for the elderly program is needed in Easton—the basic question confronting us then was how large should it be.

In order to be absolutely certain there was a need, a newspaper survey was conducted in October through the courtesy of the Easton Bulletin. Results of that survey led us to believe that a forty-apartment complex is advisable. The State Board of Housing—with whom we must work closely— has confirmed the Authority's conclusions.

Our next step was to find a suitable piece of land close to churches, public transportation, shopping areas, doctors, and integrated within the community. After careful consideration of a number of sites—and negotiations with the owners—the Authority selected a site on Baldwin Street, North Easton. The owner, Mrs. William Parker, generously made a gift of six and one-half acres to the Authority. Because the land was given, rather than purchased, rents for the apartments will be considerably less.

Next, came the job of choosing an architect. The Authority interviewed more than a dozen to draw up plans for a forty unit complex and community building for recreation. We finally chose the firm Drummey, Rosane, and Anderson of Newton, Mass.

Financing came next. The Authority has entered into a contract with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to finance the project. Bonds will be sold on the market and the Commonwealth will pledge its credit to guarantee repayment. Estimated cost of the project—on the basis of the State's long experience in housing for the elderly—will be $540,000. The life of the bond issue will be forty years.

The entire mortgage will be paid off through rental income and a small state subsidy. This subsidy—there to keep rents within reach of the elderly—is 2% of the total construction cost. It is given annually.

Eligibility requirements for the elderly are as follows: a person must be 65 or over and be of limited income—less than $2500 per single individual; less than $3,000 for a couple.

In order to understand the program clearly, perhaps this analogy will help:

> The Easton Housing Authority is a corporation. The Authority members are the Board of Directors. The elderly occupants are the stockholders in the corporation. During the next forty years the principal, interest, and maintenance costs will be paid off through rentals. In forty years we own the complex, debt free. It belongs to the Town of Easton.

With the exception of the State's subsidy, the program is entirely self-supporting. No costs are borne by the Town of Easton.

Present plans call for construction to begin in late spring. Normally about ten months are necessary to complete the project. Hopefully, Easton's elderly will be able to occupy the apartments early in 1967. It will be a little community in itself.

This Authority has taken all the steps necessary—in its judgment—to get a program for the elderly underway. We are confident that our decision will be beneficial to both the elderly citizens and the entire community.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. McGARRY, Chairman
JOHN T. FARRINGTON
ROBERT E. WEST, JR.
CHARLES J. MALCOSKY
HOWARD CHANDLER

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

During 1965 pruning of dead wood was completed on several streets in Town. Street lights were cleared of obstructing branches as were curves for better visibility.

Sugar Maples are severely affected by the drought conditions of the past five years. Considerable time was spent on Center Street trimming and removal of many Maples.

Thirty one Sugar Maples, five oaks, three Pines and one Hickory were cut down and disposed of. Five were for road or utility construction.

Cytospora Canker was not as prevelant in 1965 on Norway Maples.

All requests for spraying poison ivy were completed. Schools, play areas and ivy along several streets were sprayed, during the poison ivy eradication period.

Moraine Locust, Maples, Oaks and Lindens were purchased and planted, with funds available. All new trees were watered several times during the Summer.

It would be greatly appreciated if the home owners would water these newly planted trees and protect this investment of Town funds.

To continue this tree planting program I am requesting $300.00 at the annual Town Meeting.

Again I am asking for a Skyworker for this department with the intent of reducing the personnel by one man, this should pay for this equipment in three or four years and we will accomplish more trimming and cutting in a much safer manner for the men of this department.

I wish to thank the men of my department, the Highway Department, and the Board of Selectmen for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

I submit the following report of the Moth Department for the year 1965.

Elms were sprayed with Thiodan during May and June for the control of leaf beetles and aphids, throughout the Town. Elms on private property that were accessable with the Mist Blower were done at this time also.

During July and August a second foliage spray was applied with Lindane or Sevin.

Spraying of Willow leaf bettle, Willow flea beetle, Pine needle aphid etc., were sprayed as needed. Tent caterpillar nests were destroyed and the areas sprayed.

Under the existing laws of Massachusetts a man must be licensed to apply and use pesticides on land of another person. Some of the personnel of this Department have passed this examination and are licensed operators.

In April a dormant spray was applied to all Elms for the control of Elm bark beetles vector of the Dutch Elm disease.

Seventy one Dutch Elm specimens were sent to the Massachusetts Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, Mass. Sixty eight Elms were found to be diseased, sixty of these have been removed and destroyed. Eighteen stumps were cut below grade with a stump cutter, one stump was dug out and disposed of.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM
Moth Supt.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EASTON PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

To the Citizens of Easton:

1965 has been another busy year for your Planning Board with regular monthly meetings, special meetings and public hearings having been held.

Three new subdivisions have been approved and are now being constructed. Wallace S. Gilmore presented his subdivision of Section No. 2 of High Oaks consisting of ten additional lots. The new street in this subdivision will be known as Julie Road. The Ernest Gailis subdivision starts on Summer Street, contains twelve lots, and the street will be known as Baltic Avenue and will connect with the Walter Endriunas subdivision starting on Sheridan Street also containing twelve lots.

Beech Tree Lane and Laurel Drive have been completed, inspected by the Board and meet with our approval.

For the past two years we have been studying the pros and cons of a Master Plan for the Town. The Board has interviewed several planning consultants and chosen the firm of Metcalf & Eddy to be our consultants.

Meetings have been held with the consultant and representatives of all the other town departments and it was the consensus of this group that the Town needs a master plan and should take advantage of the Federal funds that are available for this work under the 701 Federal Assistance Program. Under this program the Town stands only one-third of the cost of the program.

The scope of work included in the proposed master plan will include the following:

1. Area influence study containing a report and survey, which will be incorporated in our master plan, on special planning and development problems in surrounding areas that might affect or be affected by our master plan.

2. Inventory surveys including base maps, existing land use, physical features, housing, population, economic base, financial impact, industrial site evaluation, industrial and commercial land needs, and alternate future land use plans.

3. Long Range Development Goals and Planning Standards. This would include long-range community policies, design schemes and development standards.
4. Circulation Facilities Studies and Plans including street and highways, traffic impact and parking and loading facilities.
5. Community Facilities Studies and Plans. Would include schools, recreation, conservation and public land and buildings.
6. Public Utilities Studies and Plans including water, sewerage and refuse.
7. Future Land Use Plan.
8. Effectuation Program. This would include the preparation of a new zoning map, zoning by-laws, subdivision rules and regulations and building by-laws. Also a Capital Improvement program and a recommended possible means of improving the tax base.
9. Special Projects would include the following:
    Economic Development Program.
    Lot Size — relationship of lot size, soil suitability and construction of utilities and facilites.
    Neighborhood Analyses (A Federal Requirement)
    Coordination - analysis of problems and needs of individual planning districts in the Town.
    Business District and Renewal Plan.

Your Planning Board and other representatives of town departments feel strongly that a Master Plan is needed by the Town. Public meetings will be held prior to town meeting to acquaint the voters with the value of a master plan, and it is the sincere conviction of this Board that those who attend these meetings will realize that Easton really needs the services of professional consultants to aid in the future development of the Town and to correct our many planning and zoning problems.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY, Co-Chairman
WALLACE S. GILMORE, Co-Chairman
AVERY L. WILLIAMS, Clerk
EDGAR A. CRAIG
NORMAN J. POITRAS

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Selectmen of Easton:

In the fourth year of work for the Easton Conservation Commission, the group is actively pursuing its aims of preserving and the sensible use of Easton's natural resources. The members of the Commission wish to thank all town departments which have worked with us on mutual problems and plans. The support of our fellow citizens in our conservation programs has been appreciated and makes all citizens of Easton realize the "grass roots" support for preserving the Town's clean water and open spaces for future generations.

Mr. Wallace Gilmore gave the Town approximately four acres of wetland on Red Mill Rd. for conservation purposes. Mrs. Elise Parker gave a tract of land known as the Picker Field which adjoins the Town pool. This land is to be used for conservation purposes. Quantities of water are found on both these tracts of land which are important for water shed protection and can be used for recreation also.

The Town Forest Committee, Charles Willis, chairman, and Allen Watts, supervised the planting of 2,500 evergreens in the Town Forest. Most of the work was done by Boy Scout Troop #54, David Rhodin and David Williams as leaders, and the Auxiliary Fire Department, under the direction of Donald Winship, gave aid in watering the seedlings during the dry summer. The Highway Department and the Tree Department gave the Committee invaluable assistance also. The forest has been completely surveyed according to Land Court specifications and the bounding of the area should soon be completed. Fire lanes are also being constructed surrounding the forest.

We wish to mention the help of Boy Scout Troop #76, Mr. Earl Anderson leader, and Mr. Philip Wilde in cleaning the litter out of town land at Long Pond.

The Commission is continuing its education program with a number of speaking engagements at local clubs and at Boy Scout meetings. A projector and screen have been purchased for education purposes.

Seminars and conservation programs have been attended by members in Foxboro, Wrentham, Chicopee, Sturbridge, Wollaston, Auburn, and Segragansett. Mr. Watts enrolled in a 16 week conservation course at Bridgewater State Teacher's College.

The Commission will continue to attempt to acquire land for open spaces as we feel available land is fast dwindling. The next few years will be a crucial time in setting aside areas for recreation and watershed protection. The Commission feels the greatest need for public land is now in the southern section of Town where very little public land is located.

CHARLES WILLIS, Chairman
ELIZABETH AMES
ALICE McCARTHY
CLIFFORD GRANT
JOHN FRIETAS
ALLEN WATTS
Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

During the year the inspection of all dairy cattle was made and conditions and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept.

Twenty six cases of dog bites were quarantined for ten days.

During the year 3826 dairy cattle were shipped into the Town of Easton from out of state. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers were sent to the Department of Livestock Disease Control.

The inspection of 428 dairy cattle, 45 swine, 20 sheep and 68 horses was made.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1965.

This department has completed the following work. It has inspected, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections

Scales	A	S	NS	C
Platform over 10,000 lbs.			4	
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	3	10		
Counter 100 lbs. or over	1	5		
Counter under 100 lbs.		1		
Beam 100 lbs. or over		1		
Beam under 100 lbs.		2		
Spring 100 lbs. or over	1	8		
Spring under 100 lbs.	4	13		
Computing under 100 lbs.	5	20		1
Personal weighing	3	3		1
Prescription		3		1
Weights				
Avoirdupois		51		
Apothecary troy		41		
Metric		46		
Automatic Measuring Devices				
Gasoline Pump Meters	19	44		
Tank & Truck Meters (oil trucks)	4	12		
Oil Measuring Pumps		1		
Grease Measuring Devices		12	1	2
	—	—	—	—
Totals	40	273	5	4

A—Adjusted
S—Sealed
NS—Not Sealed
C—Condemned

Complaints received and investigated	8
Applications for Peddlers License	6
Oil Trucks Inspected and checked for Meter Reading and Seal	21

Trial Weighing of Commodities Sold or Put Up for Sale

Total Re-weighed	600
Number Correct	522
Number Incorrect	78

As of this report I have not tested four heavy platform scales over 10,000 lbs. I have been waiting the arrival of the state unit which is equipped with heavy weights required in testing of these scales.

This department has filed its Annual Report with Mr. Donald Falvey, Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Receipts

Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer	$278.05
Reimbursement to Town Treasurer from the Commonwealth of Mass. for Peddlers License	32.00
	$310.05

Respectfully submitted,
CARL W. HANSON
Sealer of Weights & Measures

REPORT OF THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Easton Recreation Commission respectfully submits the following report for the year 1965:

This past year has seen many changes take place at the Town Pool. The original dock was lengthened and a second dock constructed.

The addition of a diving board was greatly received by the teen-agers and adults who use the pool.

A new cement apron was installed on the south side of the pool and the final apron is planned for 1966.

Over 600 children participated in the Red Cross swimming program and for the fifth consecutive year there were no serious accidents or injuries.

We are pleased to report that the bacteria tests, taken regularly by a State authorized firm, showed the water to be as pure, if not purer, than drinking water.

The Commission would like to thank the personnel who worked at the pool and also the many town officials and town departments who helped to make it such a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. CAMBER, Chairman
DOROTHY M. CONCEISON, Sect.
THERESA WANCUS
PAUL TROMBLY
PHILBROOK MASON

REPORT OF THE BUILDING - ZONING INSPECTOR

Year Ending December 31, 1965

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report as Building, Zoning Inspector.

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
New Dwellings	54	$810,450.00
Repairs & Additions	62	168,113.00
Commercial Repairs & Additions	8	27,000.00
Pools	6	11,500.00
Golf Course	1	50,000.00
School Addition	1	289,000.00
School, New	1	2,500,000.00
Demolishing	3	
Trailors	4	
Zoning	6	
Total	145	$3,856,063.00
Total Fees		$2,760.10

Very Truly Yours,

ALEXANDER J. PUSSELER
Building, Zoning Inspector
For The Town of Easton

POLICE-FIRE HOUSING STUDY COMMITTEE

This Committee was appointed by the Moderator as the result of the favorable vote given Article 17 of the 1965 Town Meeting and held its first meeting on June 24, 1965 and regularly thereafter.

The need for new police and fire stations was obvious, so the first step was to determine whether they be separate or consolidated. The Police Chief felt that they should be separate with his station located along a major highway such as Route 138. The Fire Chief had no preference only that there be sufficient area for his needs. The Committee voted four to one in favor of a combined station, feeling that considerable savings could be effected in construction costs and that a combined station would give twenty-four hour telephone coverage, lack of which under the present setup has been a source of irritation to residents calling and receiving no direct answer from the police as the result of being on patrol or other duty. Under the combined setup there would be a fireman on duty at all times who would answer the police telephone in their absence and contact them directly by radio if necessary. It was also felt that the overall efficiency of the two departments would be improved inasmuch as they frequently work in conjunction with each other in emergency situations.

Choice of location was the next step which was made difficult by the lack of suitable available land. The site of the present Town Garage was selected because it was the most central geographically to serve the area covered by the North Easton Station, was town owned, would require little site development and would consolidate all departments in one location. We would have preferred a site with larger frontage, but it is more than adequate to accommodate the building we are recommending, and, if future needs should require, adjoining land could be taken by eminent domain. It has been mentioned that it would take call firemen longer to reach this facility than the present station, which might be true in some cases but not so in others. In addition the future will probably see a permanent fire department not so dependent upon call men. The fact that Center Street is a busy one traffic wise does not make it much different from any other main artery in town, and the on and off-street parking available here is greater than at other locations considered. In addition, this location is most adjacent to the High, Parkview and Center Schools, where we have a large investment. Having the Police Department here would possibly eliminate the vandalism occurring at the Town Garage.

We next interviewed architectural firms and selected Alger and Gunn of Hyannis because of their previous broad experience in building police and fire stations and because their estimated per foot construction costs were several dollars lower than others under consideration. We requested and received space requirements from the police and fire chiefs which were discussed thoroughly with the architects during the course of drawing up preliminary plans. The basic building will be of cement block construction with painted interiors which has proven practical in school construction and eliminates expensive interior paneling. The outside will have a decorative brick front. The building itself is 80′ deep and 84′ wide. Fifty-six feet of the width is for fire apparatus use with the remaining 28 ft. being used for administrative purposes for police and fire. The apparatus space is on ground level, but the administrative space is split level with the police areas on the lower level and the fire and combined meeting, locker and shower rooms on the upper level. The police and fire departments have separate entrances at the front and side of the administrative area, and the police also have an entrance off the fire apparatus area where they have inside parking for two vehicles.

We have not eliminated any of the essential space requirements of either department, but have deleted some of their original requests as being unnecessary. These include a women's detention room with accompanying matron's room and a pistol range for the Police Department. However, there is a juvenile detention room which can temporarily house females.

Substantial savings were also effected by combining meeting, recreational and kitchen facilities as well as shower and locker rooms which receive limited use. We realize it would be nice to have extra large meeting rooms to accommodate social gatherings, area meetings, etc., but feel that there are many other areas available in the town for these functions. It should be mentioned that the fire apparatus space in this plan is considerably larger than what the Chief had settled for in the previous plan, and is more than enough to accommodate all of his present equipment in addition to two units he would like to acquire in the future.

The cost estimate as presented on February 8, 1966, is $189,000.00 broken down as follows:

1.	Building Construction	$143,500.00
2.	Site Development	3,000.00
3.	Storm and Sanitary Sewerage	8,000.00
4.	Architectural & Engineering Fees	13,000.00

5. Communications & Furnishings	15,000.00
6. Contingencies	6,500.00

If this project is approved by Town Meeting, we would recommend that it be financed with a fifteen year bond issue which would cost the town approximately $13,300.00 annually for principal and $7,000 interest for the first year and in decreasing amounts thereafter.

In conclusion, there is no doubt that new facilities are needed now, and we feel that this proposal will more than take care of the town's needs for at least the life of the bond issue. We have saved some $73,000 under the previous proposal and feel that postponement of this project would dissipate this along with reducing the efficiency of both departments

This study was accomplished though the personal sacrifice of many hours of valuable time and effort by the Committee Members, and, as Chairman, I wish to extend my profound thanks and appreciation to all of them.

RICHARD J. KENT, Chairman & Clerk
ALEXANDER J. PIRES
JOHN F. DOWNEY
KENNETH F. HURLEY
JOHN E. MEADE

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Citizens of Easton:

This Department has attempted to keep up with State and National Civil Defense activities through communications with our Sector Office in Hanson via radio, telephone and personal contact. We have also attempted to cooperate and participate in all the exercises conducted by the State and Federal authorities. This year, there were no exercises involving public participation. However, there were several "paper" exercises where the Civil Defense Staff was alerted and numerous forms were completed indicating our readiness for an enemy attack with emphasis on fallout protection. The Federal Government again conducted a survey to determine whether any public buildings could be modified to conform to minimum standards required for public fallout shelters, but to no avail.

The most serious incident in which this Department was involved during the year was the "Blackout" in November. The Civil Defense Communications Center was in operation using emergency power from our lighting truck within ten minutes after the lights went out and liason was established with the Fire and Police Departments as well as the State Civil Defense network. As soon as the emergency generator at the Highway Department was activated, the lighting truck was dispatched to the South Easton Fire Station and the trailer mounted generator was on stand-by at Civil Defense Headquarters if needed. Fortunately, regular power was restored before any crisis developed.

Our two thousand gallon tanker was put in service early in the summer and was used extensively at the Mountain Road forest fire. During the course of the fire, it delivered over 80,000 gallons of water to the firefighters at the top from hydrants on Bay Road in Easton and Massapoag Avenue in Sharon. The tanker also carried water to the Town Forest when the Conservation Commission had its spring planting of trees.

The Auxiliary Police were on duty as usual for all the annual events in Town, as well as emergency details such as fires, accidents, and searches for lost persons. They attended regional meetings with Auxiliary Police officers from surrounding towns as part of their training program. Lectures and demonstrations were presented by various experts from State Law Enforcement agencies at the meetings attended by the auxiliary members.

In closing, I wish to thank those who in any way assisted this Department in its activities. I would also like to thank those who willingly gave of their time and talent to promote a better Civil Defense in Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.
Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR 1965

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1965.

ARRESTS

Offense	Male	Female
Drunkenness	19	
Neglect to Provide	10	
Speeding	13	
Failing to keep to right with an obstructed view	2	
Passing with an obstructed view	10	
Operating so as to endanger	18	
Operating under the influence of alcohol	6	
Operating without a license	3	
Operating after suspension of license	2	
Leaving scene of accident after Prop. damage	1	
Leaving scene of accident after Pers. Inj.	1	
Escapees	2	
Disturbance of the peace	5	
Assault and Battery on a police officer	1	2-counts
Assault and Battery with a dangerous weapon	2	1
Assault and Battery	8	1
Indecent assault on a child under the age of 14	1	
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	2	
Violation of probation	1	
Willful and malicious burning of a motor vehicle	5	
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	2	
Larceny (over $100.00)	1	
Open and gross lewdness	1	
Failing to disperse	2	
Malicious damage to personal property	5	
Larceny by worthless check (over $100.00)	1	
Larceny by worthless check (under $100.00)	1	
Breaking and Entering (nighttime)	5	
Breaking and Entering (daytime)	5	
Larceny (less than $100.00)	9	
Insane	1	1
Begetting	1	
Using a motor vehicle without authority	2	
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	3	1
Operating un-insured motor vehicle	4	
Uttering	1	
Forgery	1	

Affray	1	
Lewd and Lascivious	1	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	1	
Failing to stop for a police officer	1	
Receiving stolen property	1	
Parking violations	28	
Run-aways		2
Total	191	6

Complaints	2684
Investigations	2422
Accidents—Personal Injury	44
Accidents—Property Damage	88
Accidents—Personal Injury (Non Motor Vehicle)	1
Accidents—Fatal	2
Accidents—Pedestrian	1
Accidents—Hit & Run Property Damage	2
Summonses served for Easton Police Department	72
Summonses served for outside departments	352
Emergency trips to hospital	139
Fire calls responded to	118
Messages delivered	184
Property lost or stolen	$28,529.60
Property recovered	$35,081.00
Property checked	436
Details	89
District Court Appearances	133
Superior Court Appearances	27
Windows found open	16
Doors found open	36
Motor Vehicles Stolen	14
Motor Vehicles Recovered	17
Street lights reported out	71
Missing persons	44
Missing Persons Located	46
Bicycles Missing	26
Bicycles located	28
Breaks	68
Attempted breaks	4
Pistol Permits issued	72
Gun Permits (dealers)	2
Escorts	2
Notices to Registry of Motor Vehicles	154
Assistance rendered to outside departments	3
Escapees apprehended	6
Shooting of person	1

Committments	1
Served notice of failure to pay excise tax	3
Automobile transfers:	
Class 1	478
Class 2	1401
Class 3	509

Arrests Juvenile

Offense	**Male**	**Female**
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	4	
Failing to disperse	2	
Malicous damage to personal property	1	
Breaking and Entering in the nighttime	5	
Breaking and Entering in the daytime	5	
Larceny (less than $100.00)	1	
Trespassing	1	1
Total	19	1
TOTAL ARRESTS	210	7

The continuous increase in police activities during the past year proved to be no exception but I am most pleased to report a decided decrease in our juvenile arrests.

Officer George Blood attended the police officers training school for a period of four weeks and upon graduation became the town's safety officer, replacing Officer George Randall, whose resignation was accepted with sincere regret after serving the town for many years in that capacity.

To the many citizens that commended the department and its officers for assistance rendered during the past year, we extend our sincere thanks.

The various town departments and agencies have, as always, been most cooperative in assisting your police department to function properly for which we extend our appreciationship.

The Civilian Defense and its director, Donald Winship, have on numerous occasions been of most valuable assistance which was greatly appreciated.

In closing, my personal thanks are extended to each officer on the department for their splendid cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON
Chief of Police

EASTON FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Total number of Calls	301
Total number of Alarms	250
Total number of Still Alarms	51
Grass, Brush and Rubbish Fires	131
Building Fires	17
Resuscitators	20
Oil Burners	12
False and Unnecessary	25
Smoke Investigations	5
Oven Fires	3
Wash Gas from Highway	2
Chimney Fires	6
Televisions	2
Accidents	7
Bomb Scare	1
Electrical Trouble	7
Assist Persons	2
Sprinkler Alarms	4
Tar Kettle	1
Fire Scares	12
Lost Persons	2
Rescue Dogs	1
Washing Machine Fires	2
Use of Boat for Police	1
Rubbish Trucks	1
Motor Vehicles	14
House Trailers	1
Gas Leaks	1
Rescue Persons	1
Lawn Mower Fires	1
Broken Water Pipes	1
Dish Washers	1
Mattress Fires	1
Lock outs	1
Gas Heaters	1
Out of Town Aid	14
Permits Issued:	
Open Air Fire Permits	1223
Storage of Fuel Oil	46

Use of Explosives	2
Complaints Investigated	45
Days in District Court	1

The Department has had a very active year due to the drought. The losses again have been kept at a minimum.

Apparatus:

1—1958	International triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
1—1956	Mack triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
1—1956	Ford Combination, in good running condition, tires need to be replaced.
1—1951	Ford Combination, in good running condition.
1—1950	Ford Combination, in running condition, needs a new booster tank and some body work. When the new Truck, which was voted at the annual Town Meeting in March is put in service, this truck will then be transferred to the North Easton Fire Station, where there has been a truck short for the past five years.
1—1935	Ford Brush Fire Truck, in running condition. Due to the year, this truck has mechanical brakes and the old fashion front end (wishbone type) which makes it a difficult truck to drive. The committee, voted at the annual Town Meeting to study the equipment needs of the Fire Department, have inserted an article in the annual Town Warrant for a replacement of this truck.
1—1931	Ladder Truck, in running condition. This truck should be replaced as soon as housing facilities are available.
1—1931	Mack reserve pumper, in running condition. Used for C.D. training.
1—1959	Ford Pick-Up Truck, fire alarm and service truck, in running condition.
1—1964	Chevrolet Station, in running condition, should be replaced. There is a great need for an emergency truck, also a fire alarm truck, but there is no housing facilities available.

North Easton Station No. 1

Action must be taken this coming year for a new and larger station. The need for more space especially for a ladder truck of which the Town is in dire need of. This station needs plumbing and electrical repairs. The outside needs to be painted, The interior has been improved by the permanent men on duty.

South Easton Station No. 2

New toilet facilities have been installed, inside being painted. With the repairs to the windows, this station will be in good condition. The Stucco on the front of the building should be replaced with a stone or brick facing in the future.

Easton Furnace Station No. 3

This Station is in good condition. Town water was installed this past year, with the necessary changes being made.

Fire Alarm

With the grounds eliminated and most of the system having been trimmed, the system is in very good condition. A direct circuit has been installed from the fire station to Depot Street, this makes a complete circuit just for the Furnace District. New alarm boxes have been installed at Depot and Drake Streets, Short and Central Streets and at Short Street and Lyman Wheelock Road. This coming year the alarm system is to be extended on Turnpike Street to Foundry Street to the New Regional Vocational Technical School.

With most of the call men being employed out of town during the day, the average response during the day on an alarm at the North Easton Station is about six members, at South Easton Station four or five, the Furnace Station four. The underwriters require a least ten members and an officer from each Station. To alleviate these conditions we must have permanent men. I again have requested an article in the Town Warrant for three permanent men. This will give the Town three more men available for calls during the day.

Drills have been held bi-monthly by the three companies during the daylight saving time. Three company meetings have been held monthly during the winter and fire training films shown. Five members attended a training seminar held at West Bridgewater last May sponsored by the Department of Education with the help of the Massachusetts Drill Instructors. There is a seminar to be held in Attleboro next May, and one in Fairhaven in September, which members of the department will attend.

I attended the New England Association of Fire Chief's conference at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, the New England

Association of Fire Marshalls meeting at Chicopee, Mass., and fire prevention meetings throughout the State.

Fire Prevention Week was observed October 5, 1965. Inspection of all schools and fire drills were held at each school under my supervision and with the assistance of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell and John Melin. All business establishments, public buildings, nursing homes and Schools were inspected every three months.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other town departments and their members for their kind assistance given this Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
RAYMOND M. BUCK
Chief

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THE STUDY OF NEEDS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

After a two year study the following item was purchased as authorized by Article Eighteen of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 15, 1965:

One (1)—Combination Truck from Mack Trucks, Inc.

Additional items which are needed by the department are as follows:

One—(1)—New unit to replace the 1935 Ford which is used for Forest Fire work.

One—(1)—Emergency-Rescue Truck together with the necessary equipment.

One—(1)—Utility Truck for the use of Fire Alarm maintenance.

The Town is in dire need of an Aerial ladder unit, when housing facilities are available.

We recommend further use of "Plextron" units, which will more readily alert key personnel of the department throughout the Town.

It is suggested that a Committee be appointed to continue this study.

HARRY J. D. SUNDELL, Chairman
FRANK J. REYNOLDS
GEORGE H. DeWITT
WILLIAM F. LARDAN
RAYMOND M. BUCK

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report for the year of 1965:

Edison Permits	264	Add Meters	40
Services, New and Changed	167	Oil Burners	16
		Add Outlets	38
Elec. Water Heaters	54	Not Accepted	6
Electric Dryers	74	Temp. Const. Services	21
Electric Ranges	19	Finals	8
Rough Wires	86	Fire Calls	10
Locked Premises	6		

All inspections were made on the basis of the latest editions of the Electrical Codes with no special rules.

Again at this time I wish to express my thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk's Office for the valuable assistance in the issuing of permits and aid to this office. Also to the townspeople of Easton for their co-operation with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. GREINER
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Your committee is pleased to submit its final report on the High School Addition project. The financial statement, prepared by Mr. Thomas J. Canan is as follows:

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ADDITION

(1963-1965)

Cost of All Areas (As Classified)

S.B.A.C.—Project—No. 968-S.F.

Classification	Code No.			
General Construction, Sewage, Site Development, etc.	AA		$752,156.91	
Alterations—(a/c Addition)	HH		7,411.53	
				$759,568.44
Site Clearance (Preliminary)	BB			17,422.50
Equipment, Furniture, etc.	CC			94,244.16
Architects, Fees, Engineering	DD			57,420.25
Clerk of Works	EE			8,333.98
Misc.—Advertising	FF	$322.00		
Telephone	FF	332.06		
Expressage	FF	18.65		
			$672.71	
Testing	GG	220.00		
Insurance	GG	480.00		
			700.00	
				1,372.71
Total-cost-of-Project				$938,362.04
Appropriation (Bond Issue)			$940,000.00	
			938,362.04	
			$ 1,637.96—Balance	

The committee is deeply grateful to Mr. Hallowell and Mr. Preuss for their invaluable assistance. We also appreciate the work done by members of the faculty and staff and the cooperation given by all Town Officials.

Respectfully submitted,
ROGER A. McNAMARA, Chairman
MRS. MARY C. SCULLY, Clerk
THOMAS J. CANAN, V. C. and Fin. Sec'y.
RAYMOND BERGERON
MRS. MAE BROOKS
S. CHARLES BRUGNETTI
RICHARD CHASE
MRS. MARILYN COPELAND
MRS. BARBARA GRAY, M.D.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

For the Year 1965

Various meetings of the Board were held for registration of voters.

At the close of registration on February 23, 1965 the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	474	458	932
Precinct Two	1401	1324	2725
Precinct Three	760	716	1476
Totals	2635	2498	5133

All nomination papers were checked and approved at various meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL J. CANTY, Chairman
JOSEPH E. GALVIN
ALBERT F. FLEURY
ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Registrars of Voters

BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

EASTON, MASS.

On June 30, 1966 the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will have completed its seventh year of serving Easton in a year round effort to reduce the mosquito annoyance to its residents and guests. The past year has presented a number of events that should be of interest to all Cities and Towns enrolled in this program.

(1) A Pesticide Board recently formed makes it mandatory that all persons spraying or applying pesticides to the land of another shall be licensed. We have complied with this and at least one licensed person is present whenever insecticides are being applied by this Project.

(2) The rules and regulations of this Board are adhered to and all recommendations as to the type and use of pesticides are followed in the public as well as wildlife interests.

(3) In 1965 the need for a cooperative mosquito control program became more evident with the inception of the Essex County Mosquito Control Project located in Beverly, Mass. A total of eight projects are now engaged in the effort to make the areas of everyday living and the abundance of recreational areas in their respective Counties more enjoyable to its residents, and of greater importance, participating in the public health program against Encephalitis (sleeping sickness). The latter is being done through the medium of the Encephalitis Field Station now located at the Lakeville State Hospital. In cooperating with this station we are able to keep well informed on the developments and influx of the mosquito known to transmit this disease.

(4) Until July 12, 1965, the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project was under the direction of Mr. Robert W. Spencer. He has been appointed Superintendent of the newly formed Essex County Project located in Beverly, Mass. At this writing I (Frank W. Dillingham) am acting Superintendent having been appointed by the Bristol County Mosquito Control Commission. I have been with the project since its organization in 1959 and since 1960 have held the position as foreman.

During the past year in Easton many steps were taken both in emergency and permanent measures to reduce the mosquito population.

The early fall found our crews engaged in our brook and ditch maintenance program and 2775 feet were cleared of debris and brush removed from the banks of these and others to prevent further blockage.

When the winter months presented the opportunity, ice covered breeding areas were dusted with insecticide and 110 acres were treated in this manner. To supplement this program areas found to be breeding upon inspection were treated with #2 fuel oil in the early spring.

The summer months as always presented our greatest problem and a residual spray of insecticide was applied to the foliage by our trucks in sections that were most troublesome, and whenever a request for service was received it was complied with as soon as possible.

All storm-sewer catch basins containing water were treated periodically to control a continual summer breeding source.

The Project tractor-trencher was instrumental in the reclaiming of 4440 feet of ditch to allow free flowage of water from areas that presented mosquito breeding problems.

We ask any resident who has a particular problem concerning mosquito control to contact the Mosquito Project and help make the coming year a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. DILLINGHAM
Acting Superintendent

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my fourth annual report covering the detail Departmental expenditures for the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1965.

RODERICK C. ANDERSON

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$2,400.00
Arthur Tufts, Chairman	$700.00	
Richard Kent, Clerk	1,000.00	
George Cravenho	700.00	2,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$3,200.00
Travel, Meals, Fees, Dues	$1,230.00	
Printing, Postage, etc.	148.28	
All Other	87.75	
Census	1,026.10	2,492.13
Unexpended Balance		$707.87

Town Office Payroll

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$4,366.00
Carl E. Larson	4,366.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Office Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$3,400.00
Lights	$914.85	
Fuel	1,518.12	
Supplies	711.39	
Repairs	246.05	3,390.41
Unexpended Balance		$9.59

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$4,875.00
Roderick C. Anderson	4,875.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$770.00
Telephone	$214.27	
Printing, Postage, etc.	114.40	
Dues	5.00	
Commonwealth of Mass.	152.89	
Equipment	128.30	
All Other	130.92	745.78
Unexpended Balance		$24.22

Town Accountant's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	100.00
Total Available	400.00
Virginia R. Anderson	337.40
Unexpended Balance	$62.60

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$2,500.00
Stanley Rice	$770.87	
Esther Anderson	1,729.13	2,500.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,040.00
Esther Anderson	$346.64	
Jean Carpenter	692.72	1,039.36
Unexpended Balance		.64

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,450.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		105.00
Total Available		1,555.00
Printing, Postage, etc.	$434.13	
Surety Bond	220.00	
All Other	900.60	1,554.73
Unexpended Balance		.27

Treasurer's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,470.00
Jean Carpenter	$724.98	
Olive Anderson	154.29	
Anne Reynolds	172.00	
Judith Hodnett	21.00	
Mary McEntee	165.00	
Janet Wohlen	100.00	1,337.27
Unexpended Balance		$132.73

Collector's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$2,700.00
Stanley Rice	$832.50	
Esther Anderson	1,867.50	2,700.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,560.00
Esther Anderson	$575.34	
Jean Carpenter	984.66	1,560.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,550.00
Olive Anderson	$560.11	
Anne Reynolds	380.00	
Janet Wohlen	275.80	
Jean Carpenter	223.64	1,439.55
Unexpended Balance		$110.45

Collector's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$2,100.00
Printing, Postage, etc.	$745.62	
Surety Bond	620.00	
All Other	731.66	2,097.28
Unexpended Balance		$2.72

Assessors' Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$2,350.00
Willis Buck	$762.48	
John Keach	700.00	
Frederick Meade	887.52	2,350.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessors Clerks' Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$11,740.00
A. Edna Cram	$4,329.94	
Marion Murray	650.00	4,979.94
Unexpended Balance		$6,760.06

Assessors' Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,520.00
Printing, Postage, etc.	$256.59	
Telephone	168.83	
All Other	721.48	
Carfares, etc.	270.20	1,417.10
Unexpended Balance		$102.90

New Land Maps

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$3,844.32
Expended	203.28
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$3,641.04

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$2,000.00
Martyn Lincoln	2,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$600.00
Expended	549.75
Unexpended Balance	$50.25

Easement Red Mill Road—Article 32

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$150.00
Expended	41.05
Balance on hand, January 1, 1966	$108.95

Route 106

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965		$3,112.35
Expended		3,050.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		$62.35

Red Mill Road

Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$7,345.50
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		7,345.50

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$800.00
Stanley Rice	$246.63	
Esther Anderson	553.37	800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Clerk

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$936.00
Esther Anderson	$312.00	
Jean Carpenter	624.00	936.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$317.00
Olive Anderson	$60.00	
Janet Wohlen	75.00	135.00
Unexpended Balance		$182.00

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		95.00
Total Available		595.00
Printing, Postage, etc.	$70.14	
Surety Bonds	15.00	
Telephone	174.14	
All Other	320.28	579.56
Unexpended Balance		$15.44

Election Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,600.00
Expended		1,224.19
Unexpended Balance		$375.81

Registrar's Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$300.00
Michael Canty	$100.00	
Joseph Galvin	100.00	
Albert Fleury	100.00	300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,800.00
Expended		1,419.41
Unexpended Balance		$380.59

Moderator

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$25.00
Leo Harlow		25.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Police Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 15, 1965		$65,166.67
Joel Johnson	$7,532.22	
Carl Palm	6,722.90	
Kenneth Hurley	6,522.90	
Walter Healey	6,542.13	
George Pierson	6,016.25	
Frederick Anderson	6,017.25	
Ralph Peterson	6,000.00	
George Randall	6,094.00	
Warren Dexter	6,037.00	
Gene Blood	98.00	
George Blood	3,456.40	
Wilton Sprague	24.00	
Joseph Stepanski	3,335.40	
Alliston Ray	35.00	
Mathew Welch	32.00	
Taunton Police Department	32.52	
J. A. Bobola	11.00	64,508.97
Unexpended Balance		$657.70

Police Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$6,620.00
Gas & Oil	$1,265.17	
Auto Repairs	483.80	
Telephone	740.25	
Equipment Repair	1,317.80	

Answering Service	120.00	
Fuel & Light	363.75	
Building & Grounds	236.59	
Uniforms	1,087.95	
All Other	551.70	6,167.01
Unexpended		$452.99

New Police Cruisers Art. #10

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$3,178.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	3,178.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Police Out of State Travel

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$150.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	$150.00

Fire Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 15, 1965		$40,367.60
Raymond Buck	$6,295.00	
Robert Stone	4,903.16	
Robert Mitchell	5,526.50	
Charles Allen	548.90	
Willard Baird	5.55	
Charles Barboza	644.15	
Eugene Berry	472.15	
Paul Berry	23.13	
Donald Blood	143.51	
David Brown	469.46	
David Buck	40.70	
Edward Buck	536.03	
Leonard Buck	8.33	
Eugene Buckman	447.18	
Alfred Cabral	55.50	
John Carlson	474.86	
Roland Carlson	302.60	
Oscar Conceison	861.20	
Paul Connor	20.35	
George Cravenho, Jr.	16.65	
Edward Cruickshank, Jr.	495.28	
Edward Cruickshank, Sr.	507.31	
Frank Cuzner	438.85	
Joseph Devine	464.90	
Warren Dexter	476.78	
John Dupont	756.28	
William Flynn	567.50	

Joseph Fuller	444.41	
Donald Gadd	18.50	
Louis Gomes	316.62	
John Graca	19.43	
Michael Graca	75.85	
Walter Healey	576.68	
Dwight Hill	148.12	
David Holster	5.55	
Robert Howard	621.86	
Edward Jacobson	561.88	
Alfred Jermolovich	3.70	
Russell Jones	3.70	
Francis Lordan	193.31	
William Lordan	501.40	
William Madusky	3.70	
Robert Maliff	564.51	
Douglas Martin	1.85	
Gilbert McCarthy	5.55	
Norman McNeill	584.08	
John Meade (Custodian)	100.00	
John Meade	619.28	
John Melin	566.50	
James Mullen, Jr.	814.01	
Stephen Nolan, Jr.	280.00	
Charles Nordbeck	445.30	
Leonard Nordbeck	540.61	
Kenneth Norton	525.45	
Ralph Nystrom	11.10	
Richard Pratt	5.55	
Stanley Preuss	5.55	
John Riley	446.25	
Richard Rollins	204.63	
Frank Sandstrum	152.76	
Manuel Santos	551.70	
Bruce Smith	166.63	
Donald Smith	662.85	
John Stupak	574.33	
David Sundell	591.33	
Albin Swanson	488.80	
Alfred Turnbull	461.98	
John Webster	550.78	
Vernon White	552.63	
Philip Wilde	443.88	
Herbert Williams	238.86	
Donald Winship	5.55	
Arthur Woodworth	504.53	40,363.35
Unexpended Balance		$4.25

Fire Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$16,075.00
Alarm Maintenance	$3,678.05	
Supplies	2,923.46	
Hose	1,988.42	
Gas & Oil	576.62	
Equipment & Repair	1,159.21	
Fuel	1,214.43	
Light	671.62	
Building Repairs	875.17	
Printing & Postage	67.28	
Telephone	1,087.18	
Uniforms	286.40	
All Other	308.94	14,836.78
Unexpended Balance		$1,238.22

Fire Out of State Travel

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$150.00
Expended	84.60
Unexpended Balance	$65.40

New Fire Truck Article 18

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$27,000.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$27,000.00

Dog Officer's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$450.00
Edmund Malley	450.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Care of Dogs

Transferred from Reserve Fund	$500.00
Expended	461.00
Unexpended Balance	$39.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Carl Hanson	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$200.00
Expended	200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Moth Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,712.00
Daniel Amorim	$499.50	
Joseph Cardoza	437.10	
Roy Swanson	347.65	
Richard Gill	266.50	
Arthur DeCouto	78.00	
Harold Holmes	82.25	1,711.00
Unexpended Balance		$1.00

Moth Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,410.00
Gas & Oil	$84.21	
Equipment & Repair	116.76	
Insecticides	1,129.50	
All Other	72.02	1,402.49
Unexpended Balance		$7.51

Tree Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$13,294.00
Daniel Amorim	$3,540.95	
Joseph Cardoza	3,061.30	
Bernard Johns	1,448.00	
Roy Swanson	2,662.73	
Julian Preuss	64.00	
Harold Holmes	840.00	
Arthur DeCouto	1,079.60	
Arthur Westwater	30.54	
Richard Gill	885.60	13,250.72
Unexpended Balance		$43.28

Tree Department Expenses

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$2,310.00
Gas & Oil	$673.96	
Equipment & Repair	1,139.76	
Car Allowance—Daniel Amorim	160.68	
All Other	332.38	2,306.78
Unexpended Balance		$3.22

Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$7,552.00
Daniel Amorim	$1,763.60	
Joseph Cardoza	1,485.60	
Arthur DeCouto	1,078.40	
Gary Kiessling	201.93	
Julian Preuss	874.00	
Bernard Johns	82.00	
Roy Swanson	1,088.20	
Hart Tree Service	582.00	7,155.73
Unexpended Balance		$396.27

New Trees

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Littlefield Wyman Nurseries	297.33
Unexpended Balance	$2.67

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Raymond Buck	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Civil Defense Director's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Donald Winship	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$2,900.00
Expended	2,899.00
Unexpended Balance	$1.00

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$1,529.96
Expended	116.92
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$1,413.04

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$900.00
Donald Craig	$300.00	
Robert Rollins	300.00	
Norman Hughes	68.33	
Lawrence Hurley	231.67	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Health Department Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$5,775.00
William Tufts, Milk Inspector	$300.00	
George Sawyer, Plumbing Insp.	400.00	
Harold Daly, Plumbing Insp.	200.00	
Esther Anderson, Clerk	1,050.00	
Joseph Bradley, Attendant-Dump	2,336.50	
Raymond Parenteau, Attend.-Dump	1,487.25	5,773.75
Unexpended Balance		$1.25

Health Department Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$32,773.33
Administration	$558.29	
Hospital Room & Board	5,620.53	
Laboratory Fees	420.00	
Garbage Collection	22,333.33	
Insp. of Slaughtering	354.00	
Milk Inspector's Expense	205.41	
Sanitation	505.00	
All Other	58.95	30,055.51
Unexpended Balance		$2,717.82

Hire of Nurses

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$5,500.00
Ellen Atwood	$2,750.00	
Mary Lawson	2,750.00	5,500.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Board of Welfare Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,200.00
George Cravenho, Chairman	$400.00	
Richard Kent	400.00	
Arthur Tufts	400.00	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Public Assistance Administration

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$17,000.00
Louis Silva	$5,650.00	
Margaret Harvey	1,180.00	
Louise O'Rourke	3,313.92	
Elizabeth Porelle	1,012.50	
Jeanne Carlson, Clerk	3,147.42	
Dorothy Stone, Clerk	32.49	14,336.33
Sundry Supplies & Telephone	2,663.67	2,663.67
Total Expended		17,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Public Assistance—General Relief

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$7,000.00
Refund	259.56
Total Available	7,259.56
Expended	4,469.67
Unexpended Balance applied to	2,789.89
Aid to Dependent Children—Town	-2,514.14
Disability Assistance—Town	- 96.81
Unexpended Balance	178.94

Old Age Assistance—Town

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$30,000.00
Expended	30,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Aid to Dependent Children—Town

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$45,000.00
Support Orders	5,438.71
Unexpended Balance General Relief	2,514.14
Total Available	52,952.85
Expended	52,952.85
Unexpended Balance	.00

Medical Aid for the Aged—Town

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$50,000.00
Expended	50,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Disability Assistance—Town

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$27,000.00
Audit Adjustment	340.00
Unexpended Balance—General Relief	96.81
Support Orders	220.00
Total Available	27,656.81
Total Expended	27,656.81
Unexpended Balance	.00

Old Age Assistance—Federal Grant

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$10,377.13
Cash Received 1965	16,472.63
Adjusted from Old Age Recovery Acct.	12,182.03
Total Available	39,031.79
Expended	10,577.56
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$28,452.23

Old Age Assistance Adm.—Federal Funds

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$2,390.93
Cash Received 1965	2,343.05
Total Available	4,733.98
Expended	538.40
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$4,195.58

Old Age Assistance—Recovery Account

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$16,157.42
Recoveries	13,357.99
	29,515.41
Audit Adjustments	25,104.37
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$4,411.04

Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grants

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$1,307.37
Cash Receipts 1965	18,816.24
Total Available	20,123.61
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$20,123.61

Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.—Federal Grants

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$710.33
Cash Receipts 1965	5,403.42
Total Available	6,113.75
Expended	142.49
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$5,971.26

Medical Aid to the Aged—Federal Grant

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$4,231.71
Cash Receipts 1965	39,880.72
Total Available	44,202.43
Expended	35,087.37
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$9,115.06

Medical Aid to the Aged, Adm.—Federal

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$1,312.31
Cash Receipts 1965	2,277.76
Total Available	3,590.07
Stamps & Supplies	25.02
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$3,565.05

Disability Assistance—Federal

Balance on Hand, January, 1965	$4,149.00
Cash Receipts 1965	5,515.00
Total Available	9,664.00
Expended	0.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$9,664.00

Disability Assistance Adm. — Federal

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$ 783.66
Cash Receipts 1965	1,246.44
Total Available	2,030.10
Expended	79.31
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$1,950.79

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$20,000.00
Expended	16,247.99
Unexpended Balance	$ 3,758.01

Veterans' Agent Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$1,800.00
William Hansen	1,800.00
Unexpended Balance	$ .00

Veteran's Agent Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$635.00
Expended	602.88
Unexpended Balance	$32.12

Highway Department Salaries & Wages

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$86,572.20
Regular Overtime		1,000.00
Snow Removal Overtime		8,000.00
Ames Fund		529.06
Total Available		96,101.26
John Bell	$4,043.50	
Mathew Bell	4,239.40	
Charles Bradley	4,606.44	
Francis Brophy	5,132.07	
Alfred Cabral	4,027.70	
George Caney	4,438.48	
John Gouveia	4,363.40	
Gerald Groom	1,766.25	
Alfred Jermolovich	5,496.26	
Russell Jones	5,678.93	
Stanley Jones	4,569.48	
Peter Kalium	3,542.40	
Francis Lordan	4,704.66	
William Madusky	5,979.32	
Douglas Martin	4,506.50	

Harding Reynolds	6,759.42	
Henry Scriven	2,141.24	
David Sellars	877.21	
Philip Wilde	4,481.90	
Thomas Williams	4,494.21	
Daniel Amorim	227.45	
Steven Beaucaire	532.10	
Gene Blood	8.20	
George Blood	26.65	
Joseph Cardoza	217.11	
Joseph Devine	11.28	
David Gardner	60.48	
Clayton Hill	15.38	
Lester Hobbs	42.03	
Thomas Holmes	680.00	
John Howard	41.00	
Bernard Johns	6.00	
Frank Keisling	49.00	
Gary Keisling	35.70	
Ralph Peterson	13.33	
Paul Rockwell	544.00	
Jeffrey Spiby	535.08	
David Sundell	8.20	
Roy Swanson	5.86	
Robert Travers	42.03	
		$88,949.65

(Of the above amount:
$82,818.92 was Regular Time
989.62 was Regular Overtime
529.06 was Ames Fund
4,612.05 was Snow Removal Overtime

Regular Payroll—Unexpended Balance	$3,753.28
Snow Removal Overtime	3,387.95
Regular Overtime	10.38

Highway Ames Fund Income

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965		$10,090.54
Income—1965		52,577.72
Total Available		62,668.26
New Equipment	$7,029.45	
Regular Wages	529.06	
Front End Loader	2,772.00	
Snow Removal	1,714.97	
To back Chap. 90 Maint. Expenditures	3,963.17	
Highway Expenses	30,578.31	
Audit Adjustment	7,469.24	
		54,056.20
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		$8,612.06

Highway Expenses

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$6,525.00
Audit Adjustment		7,469.24
Ames Fund Income		30,578.31
Total Available		$44,572.55
Telephone & Administration	$648.22	
Gas & Oil	3,910.80	
Stone, Gravel	4,448.57	
Motorized Equipment & Repair	7,496.36	
Road Machinery & Equipment	1,501.86	
Cement & Paint	1,476.59	
Shop Equipment & Maint.	1,114.84	
Tarvia	13,104.71	
Hired Equipment	1,000.00	
Sidewalks	1,368.58	
Dump Maint.	536.00	
Fuel	541.42	
Drainage	2,486.21	
Cemeteries & Playgrounds	27.23	
Garage Power	479.31	
Traffic Power	484.70	
Lines	376.30	
Signs	493.18	
Tires	1,889.10	
Surveys	113.00	
Garage Maint.	464.11	
Superintendent's Expense	125.00	
All Other	486.46	44,572.55
Unexpended Balance		.00

Highway Department—Snow Removal

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$9,500.00
Transferred from Ames Fund		1,714.97
Total Available		$11,214.97
Equipment & Repair	$4,473.64	
Hired Equipment	1,923.56	
Salt & Sand	4,817.77	11,214.97
Unexpended Balance		.00

Sidewalk Main Street

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$147.65
B. A. Simeone,	147.65
Unexpended Balance	.00

Rubbish Truck—Article #15

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$11,500.00
Tanner Bros.	$5,564.00	
Fieldstone Realty	5,295.00	10,859.00
Unexpended Balance		$641.00

Front End Loader—Article #6

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$12,000.00
Transferred from Ames Fund	2,772.00
Total Available	14,772.00
Shanahan Corp.	14,772.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Chapter 90 Maint.—Article #7

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$2,000.00
Transferred from Ames Fund	3,963.17
Total Available	5,963.17
B. A. Simeone	5,963.17
Unexpended Balance	.00

Plow Cemeteries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$100.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	$100.00

Drainage Purchase Street—Article #36

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$800.00
Expended	800.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Water Commissioners' Salaries

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		$900.00
James Healey	$300.00	
Russell Pollard	300.00	
Raymond Taylor	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Salaries

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		$21,700.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		2,500.00
Total Available		24,200.00
John McEntee	$6,700.00	
George Newman	5,500.00	
Louise Holmes	4,000.00	
Nick James	3,536.00	
Daniel Healey	294.00	
Joseph Kelley	189.00	
Frederick Mahoney	224.00	
Manuel Silva	829.60	
Dorothy Stone	230.40	
Eugene Randall	96.25	
Raymond Keyes	1,564.00	23,163.25
Unexpended Balance		$1,036.75

Water Department Expenses

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		$39,450.00
Misc. Supplies	$1,164.63	
Office Supplies	1,140.43	
Telephone	557.05	
Calgon	2,922.36	
Hired Equipment	4,166.34	
Gas & Oil	868.72	
Meters	6,055.27	
Fuel & Light	8,789.80	
Future Water Supply	3,621.80	
Copper	8,383.57	
Equipment	1,658.21	39,328.18
Unexpended Balance		$121.82

1964 Water Main Extension

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$22.91
Expended	22.91
Unexpended Balance	.00

Compressor—Article #27

Transferred from Water Available Surplus	$2,755.00
Bridgewater Equipment	2,755.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

1963 Water Construction

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$66,022.51
By vote of Town Meeting Article #28 Transferred balance to 1965 Water Main Extension Account	66,022.51
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	.00

1965 Water Main Extension—Article #28

Transferred from 1963 Water Construction Acct.	$66,022.51
Transferred from Water Available Surplus	8,500.00
Total Available	74,522.51
Construction Costs	59,409.98
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$15,112.53

Cemeteries Trust Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$2,167.74
Cash Received	839.14
Total Available	3,006.88
Expended	379.77
Unexpended Balance	$2,627.11

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$100.00
Expended	60.95
Unexpended Balance	$39.05

Planning & Zoning Board Clerk's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$540.00
A. Edna Cram	510.00
Unexpended Balance	$30.00

Planning & Zoning Board Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$385.00
Expended	215.77
Unexpended Balance	$169.23

Planning & Zoning Board—Out of State Travel

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$100.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	$100.00

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$535.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		100.00
Total Available		635.00
Expended		298.00
Unexpended Balance		$337.00

Zoning & Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,200.00
Alexander Pires	$900.00	
Gustaf Rydholm	300.00	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Zoning & Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$650.00
Expended	650.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Wiring Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$650.00
Albert Greiner	650.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Wiring Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Gas Inspector's Salary

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$300.00
Robert Tufts	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Gas Inspector's Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$100.00
Expended	100.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Incidentals

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$500.00
Expended	302.37
Unexpended Balance	$197.66

Insurance

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$19,105.42
Expended	14,937.40
Unexpended Balance	$4,170.72

Memorial & Veterans Day

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$750.00
Expended	695.70
Unexpended Balance	$54.30

Town Reports

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$2,361.20
Expended	2,361.20
Unexpended Balance	.00

Ames Memorial Hall

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$2,500.00
Expended	2,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Assessment Book

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$2,000.00
Expended	8.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$1,992.00

Street Lights

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$20,500.00
Brockton Edison Co.	19,939.25
Unexpended Balance	$560.75

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$383.41
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$383.41

Article #17—Fire & Police Station Study Committee

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$750.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$750.00

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$349.23
Appropriated, March 15, 1965	500.00
Total Available	849.23
Expended	76.50
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$772.73

Recreation Commission Salaries

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$5,000.00
Edward Lemish	$900.00	
Joseph McGarry	600.00	
Marylou Preble	600.00	
Dennis Nolan	550.00	
Marcia Surgens	495.00	
Karen West	500.00	
Deborah Coe	500.00	
Alan Nordling	500.00	
Carol Harlow	144.00	
Cynthia Rowe	133.00	4,922.00
Unexpended Balance		$78.00

Recreation Commission Expense

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$5,800.00
Expended	5,549.95
Unexpended Balance	$250.05

Conservation Commission

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$811.21
Appropriated, March 15, 1965	4,600.00
Total Available	5,411.21
Expended	1,196.78
Unexpended Balance	$4,214.43

School Department Salaries & Wages

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$1,058,680.00
Philip Hallowell	$13,511.53	
Julian Preuss	11,038.51	

Clyde Craig	8,403.86
Malcolm Allen	6,201.93
Frances Andrus	7,355.79
Jane Boucher	1,817.28
Anne Bromley	7,519.21
Robert Richards	1,210.15
Kenneth Burke	1,014.00
Veronica Carter	8,023.07
Lester Conners	7,519.21
Bradford Chase	5,641.86
Francis Conroy	1,955.79
Helen Doherty	8,457.63
James Elson	4,955.70
John Farrington	8,126.93
Gloria Ferrandino	5,290.44
Nicholas Gulli	7,103.86
William Hardin	7,025.00
Joan Harrington	1,730.79
Donald Harrison	5,344.21
Kathryn Healey	8,388.42
Eero Helin	7,919.30
Neil Holzman	5,507.63
Paul Hughes	5,333.79
Francis Ialenti	5,205.79
Edward Lemigh	1,982.58
John Lowndes	5,855.79
Marie McCarthy	4,955.70
William Mattern	6,054.46
Toby Melnich	5,855.79
Barbara Mulcahy	5,855.79
Val Muscato	10,201.05
William Nixon	9,185.95
Ruth O'Connell	7,519.21
Duncan Oliver	2,058.28
Norman Pulaski	5,507.63
Suzanne Rivard	6,309.65
Birute Silvia	6,455.79
Louise Smith	8,476.93
Willis Smith	8,788.51
William Tracy	1,730.79
Hazel Varella	8,688.42
Robert Wooster	7,419.30
Manuel Varella	9,038.42
Edward Boren	4,955.70
John Buckley	7,055.79
Susan Bullard	5,205.79
Susan Crowe	5,205.79

Eileen Fitzgerald	8,003.77
Joseph Freitas	7,919.30
Robert Geary	4,955.70
Edward Henko	5,659.65
Joseph Joaquin	5,155.29
Adelaide Johnson	8,719.21
Barbara Keane	1,782.72
Nancy Keith	2,042.28
Rita King	4,955.70
George Larson, Jr.	5,953.86
Lewis Lattanzi	5,540.35
Ann Lomartere	7,136.58
Gwendolyn Metcalf	7,519.21
Charles Miles, Jr.	5,161.49
Linda Miller	5,355.79
Eleanor Pieroni	4,955.70
Herbert Rollins	7,369.21
Frank Sahl	5,646.14
Sanna Sorila	4,955.70
Margueritte Thayer	6,755.70
Mary Tracy	5,507.63
Shirley Tufts	6,584.65
Richard Hill	6,244.21
Paul Keyes	4,955.70
Marianne Proulx	4,955.70
Olive Gurney	8,444.21
Linka Akers	4,121.97
Jean Barry	5,375.13
Mary Buckley	6,723.07
Mary Wolfrum	1,730.79
Sarah Gallahue	6,255.70
Viola Geddes	7,819.21
Mary Harvey	7,769.30
Constance Heath	5,507.63
Helen Hooker	6,605.70
Gwen Kiefer	4,955.70
Beverly Kinne	5,507.63
Doris Leach	6,169.21
Margaret McEachron	1,746.79
Sadie McGarry	5,890.35
Barbara Coplin	5,407.77
Alden Randall	8,655.79
Sally Alsheimer	5,507.63
Elouise Carlson	8,119.21
Ann Coffee	7,355.79
Robert Bellaqua	4,471.09
Barbara Goldstein	8,019.21

Patricia Gurney	5,205.79
Patricia Gutauskas	2,215.35
June Harvey	7,619.30
Susan Baumel	1,051.13
Mary Louise Heath	6,605.70
Martha Johnson	7,369.21
Priscilla Leighton	1,384.65
Eleanor Lewis	7,283.79
Evangeline Lovell	7,919.30
Kathleen Lyons	6,105.70
Margaret MacArthur	4,909.70
Patricia Metcalf	4,955.70
David Morwick	4,865.21
Linda Okerstrom	4,955.70
Jeannette Smith	7,619.30
Edith Troy	6,755.70
Neil Mosman	2,942.28
Joan Chassey	7,919.30
Doris Cullen	7,269.30
Priscilla Hayward	4,603.78
Carol Kenney	7,355.79
Harriet Larson	1,730.79
Irma Mayhew	5,507.63
Barbara Prilgousky	5,855.79
Doris Savard	7,519.21
Rose Slavitz	7,197.30
Elene Kipperman	1,730.79
Beatrice Clem	6,005.79
Mary Donnelly	5,205.79
Thelma Taber	7,269.30
Eleanor Biechele	7,636.58
Dorothy Galvin	7,269.30
Jane Lyon	5,348.78
Lydia Palmer	7,919.30
Esther Heath	7,619.30
Rhoda Economos	6,505.79
Elizabeth Smith	1,730.79
Anna Gilmore	7,403.86
James Amirault	8,219.21
Ruth Ashley	7,955.79
Marion Bernstein	1,730.79
Patricia Campos	1,800.00
Annarae Choen	6,405.79
Patricia DeCoste	5,646.14
Phyllis Webber	1,298.03
Harriet Andrews	32.00
Ruth Atkinson	248.00

David Atkinson	3,138.42
Judith Barry	4,250.00
Harry Blackman	144.00
Carol Bennett	1,205.00
June Brousseau	64.00
John Burbank	320.00
Mary Lee Bystrom	80.00
Marilyn Cheyne	3,138.42
Alan Cohen	224.00
Natalie Condon	32.00
Elaine Crimmins	16.00
Eunice Crompton	32.00
Thomas Crowe	4,250.00
Muriel DeWitt	1,798.00
Catherine Dineen	4,773.07
Kathryn Doherty	64.00
Sheila Fogarty	224.00
Maxine Fortune	48.00
Helen Gay	5,223.17
Mamie Gray	464.00
Robert Gussner	80.00
Sandra Goldstein	16.00
Anna Hannum	416.00
Rachel Harden	5,528.28
Elizabeth Hardinger	552.00
Leo Harlow	512.00
Peter Holster	160.00
Catherine James	3,138.42
Jane Keay	656.00
Wilfred Kingsley	3,138.42
Lorraine Legare	700.00
Priscilla Leighton	16.00
Joel Lindelof	128.00
Frederick Mansulla	464.00
Barbara Marcellus	816.00
Priscilla McCarthy	930.42
Johanna McFadden	6,211.58
Carolyn Meaney	3,301.93
Lois Miner	816.00
Ellen Mulligan	396.00
Beverly Nadeau	32.00
Jean Nordbeck	1,325.86
Marjorie Oberlander	3,373.35
Barbara O'Connell	304.00
Florence O'Leary	5,884.65
Patricia Porie	16.00
Edna Phillips	48.00

Mary Reardon	712.00	
Christine Reynolds	96.00	
Mary Richards	264.00	
Sarah Ritcery	48.00	
Dorothea Semino	64.00	
Jane Skoog	312.00	
Margaret Smith	64.00	
Dorothea Thompson	3,301.93	
Judith Tyler	224.00	
Paul Urban	3,988.42	
		909,139.77

Custodians

Ivar Miller	$5,350.02	
Willis Buck	4,850.04	
Axel Dahl	4,750.07	
Rody Fitzgibbons	5,149.95	
Elmer Larson, Sr.	4,619.17	
Emil Lundgren	4,319.17	
Hugo Lundgren	5,149.95	
Francis LeRoy	4,750.07	
James Tully	3,371.15	
William Hatchfield	4,119.07	
Gerard McGranachan	3,161.41	
Walter Webster	4,950.27	
William Gulbrants	4,388.49	
Richard Southworth	4,919.25	
Lawrence Gurney	4,619.17	
Robert Covell	205.00	
Paul Loiselle	158.13	
Gary Hilmer	517.81	
John Savard	246.26	
John Gustafson	5,600.00	
Edgar Watts	3,380.00	
Ralph Maynard	2,030.82	
Robert Pratt	468.00	
Conrad Medeiros	923.10	
		81,996.37

Doctor

Gerald Gray, M.D.	$2,000.00	2,000.00

Nurses

Blanche Maguire	$4,869.39	
Mary Baxter	4,669.30	
		9,538.69

Secretaries

Evelyn Wilde	$4,969.21	
Thelma Poliseno	3,976.93	
Marjorie Sellon	3,098.00	
Leslie Gustafson	2,752.50	
Liel Rideout	2,424.50	
Dorothy Hill	2,412.00	
Elsie Rockwell	159.75	
Greta Sundell	2,667.50	
Susan Poliseno	5.00	
Louise Styren	1,990.00	
Stephen Sundell	30.00	
		24,485.39

Lunch Supervisor

Ruth Harlow	$3,369.30	3,369.30

Transports

William Bystrom	$532.00	
George Randall	1,043.00	
Victor DeBoe	595.00	
George Blood	175.00	
Frederick Anderson	70.00	
		2,415.00

Evening School

Dorothy Appleton	$120.00	
Francis Schmitz	120.00	
Gloria Stafford	492.00	
Rino Rossi	132.00	
Mabel Grant	132.00	
Edna Fleming	252.00	
Agnes Adams	132.00	
Frances Stafford	100.00	
Marjorie Sielon	100.00	
Julian Preuss	480.00	
		2,060.00

School Incidentals

George Blood (Supt. of Attendance)	$45.00
Joel Johnson ” ”	150.00
George Randall ” ”	105.00
American Window Cleaning	150.00
Rinehart Handwriting System	1,700.00
Francis Allen	280.00
Malcolm Allen	474.00
Ruth Ashley	250.00

Dennis Bentley	6.25
Edward Boren	16.50
Jane Boucher	400.00
Robert Bridge	17.50
Francis Brophy	36.00
Willis Buck	69.48
John Buckley	215.00
William Bystrom	37.50
Avvis Campbell	8.00
David Caswell	42.50
Virginia Chace	12.00
Carleton Clark	18.00
Axel Dahl	72.23
Helen Doherty	78.00
Doris Fitton	34.00
Rody Fitzgibbon	333.66
James Flynn	26.25
Joseph Freitas	58.90
Sarah Gallahue	43.80
William Gulbrants	47.01
Nicholas Gulli	18.00
Lawrence Gurney	29.50
Jennie Hagg	12.00
William Hardin	250.00
Donald Harrison	63.00
William Hatchfield	297.48
Walter Healey	8.00
Edward Hinko	150.00
Neil Holzman	13.50
Virginia Johnson	20.00
Russell Jones	36.00
Charles Kelley	20.00
Wilfred E. Kingsley	46.50
Elmer Larson, Sr.	322.01
Astrid Larson	64.00
Lorraine Legare	135.00
Francis LeRoy	235.49
Anne Lomartere	8.25
Emil Lundgren	296.02
Hugo Lundgren	348.33
Marie McCarthy	24.00
Joseph McGary	3.75
Gerard McGranachan	205.17
Ralph Maynard	39.88
Conrad Medeiros	68.00
Alva Miller	10.00
Ivar Miller	97.48

Linda Miller	87.30	
Gerda Niklason	12.00	
Joan Nolan	43.40	
Ralph Nystrom	56.00	
Linda Okerstrom	84.00	
Duncan Oliver	197.90	
Eleanor Pieroni	141.00	
Wilma Pollard	8.00	
Norman Pulaski	1,393.50	
Bena Rollins	28.00	
Alliston Ray	32.00	
Frank Sahl	34.50	
Arthur Sellon	79.30	
Sanna Sorila	42.00	
Elsa Sullivan	26.00	
Anthony Texeira	5.00	
Mary Tracy	11.25	
Stephen Trombly	3.75	
James Tully	164.04	
Paul Urban	55.50	
Roy Wallace	3.75	
Gerald Webster	8.13	
Walter Webster	90.51	
John Wilde	56.50	
Viola Willis	40.00	
Robert Wooster	1,080.00	
Irma Mayhew	12.00	
Eunice Crompton	36.00	
Diane Clark	36.00	11,415.27
Total Expended		$1,046,503.79
Unexpended Balance		12,176.21

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$178,309.79
Oliver Ames School Fund Income		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$1,661.12	
Receipts	43,645.24	
Total Available		$45,306.36

Oakes Ames Fund Income

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$326.91
Receipts	7,988.53
Total Available	$8,315.44

Public Law 85-874

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$35,965.29
Receipts	13,415.00
Total Available	$49,380.29

Public Law 85-864

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$16,133.48
Receipts	5,854.73
Total Available	21,988.21
Grand Total Available	$303,300.09

Operational Expenses

Administrative Expenses	$5,610.02	
Heating of Building	18,832.61	
Utility Services	21,762.91	
Insurance Program	3,249.13	
Athletics	6,000.00	
Textbooks	18,988.43	
Library	11,330.12	
Guidance Service	994.07	
School Buses	80,398.45	
Audio Visual Program	610.79	
Educational	712.50	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	535.58	
Acquisition of New Equipment	14,486.93	
New Equipment PL 85-864	5,948.22	
Maintenance of Grounds	1,058.71	
Maintenance of Equipment	3,482.11	
Replacement of Equipment	7,732.57	
Custodial Supplies	6,773.46	
Maintenance of Buildings	37,386.68	
School Lunches	8,180.12	
Student Body Activities	596.15	
Old Colony Assoc. Mental Health	1,380.50	
Trade School Transportation	1,017.50	
Trade School Tuition	2,603.17	
Vocational Household Arts	435.89	
Mental Health Transportation	645.90	
Mental Health Supplies	998.80	
General Sundries	1,896.05	
Total Expended		$263,660.37

Of the above amount

$178,309.79	Town Appropriation
37,014.72	Oliver Ames Fund Income
300.00	Oakes Ames Fund
40,417.62	Public Law 85-874
7,618.24	Public Law 85-864

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966:		
Oliver Ames Fund		$8,291.64
Public Law 85-874		8,562.67
Public Law 85-864		14,369.97
Oakes Ames Fund	(see below)	8,015.44

OAKES AMES FUND INCOME

1965 Cash Receipts	(see above)	
Philip Hallowell	$200.00	
Shirley Tufts	1,000.00	
Doris Leach	1,700.00	
Charles Miles	346.14	
Malcolm Allen	653.86	3,900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

OAKES AMES FUND—Dental Hygienist

Murial Pratt	$4,115.44	$4,115.44
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		.00

School Lunch

Balance, January 1, 1965		$898.42
Receipts & Reimbursements		105,808.11
Total Available		$106,706.53
Bena Rollins	$2,028.00	
Alva Miller	1,794.00	
Virginia Johnson	1,606.80	
Viola Willis	1,693.00	
Sybil Thomas	989.55	
Janet Joksch	898.10	
Virginia Heath	529.20	
Hilda Silva	546.00	
Mildred Vendt	20.00	
Helen Azersky	81.25	
Helen Borgeson	72.50	
Betty Verity	106.26	
Dorothy Maynard	145.00	

Virginia Chace	2,028.00	
Gerda Niklason	1,794.00	
Jennie Hagg	1,794.00	
Eleanor Kent	1,092.00	
Doris Kidder	556.25	
Alice LaCouture	490.61	
Edith Furlong	499.26	
Celeste Dahlborg	4.75	
Ethel Holmes	12.50	
Dorothy Varney	15.00	
Lillian Hackett	2,028.00	
Ethel Dinsmore	1,794.00	
Lillian Willis	929.90	
Marjorie Cushing	1,794.00	
Hazel Randall	396.90	
Eva Christman	407.40	
Myrtle Dufault	150.40	
Beverly Hansen	141.00	
Sally Viveros	2.50	
Eleanor Sarrey	7.50	
Elva Bailey	2,028.00	
Avis Campbell	1,732.00	
Wilma Pollard	1,693.00	
Jean Calarese	72.50	
Evelyn Hilmer	712.35	
Doris Fitton	1,693.00	
Elsa Sullivan	976.20	
Sally McGonigle	57.50	
Evangeline Crocker	103.13	
Jane Thomas	20.00	
	$35,535.31	$35,535.31
Sundry Expenses		$69,022.16
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966		$2,149.06

School Athletic Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$408.01
Receipts	6,195.64
Total Available	$6,603.65
Expended	6,072.27
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$531.38

Vocational Education—George Barden Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$.00
Receipts	356.00
Total Available	$356.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$356.00

Oliver Ames High School Building Committee Expense

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$3,337.00
Auditors Adjustment to Construction Account	3,337.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	.00

Oliver Ames Construction Addition Account

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$54,422.88
Auditors Adjustment	3,337.00
Total Available	$57,759.88
Expended	50,712.57
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	$7,047.31

Vocational School Planning Committee

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$ 755.10
Unexpended Balance	755.10

Southeastern Regional Vocational High School

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$6,533.00
Expended	6,533.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Center School Article 23

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$ 28,000.00
Result of Sale of Bonds	300,000.00
Total Available	328,000.00
Expended	152,515.02
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	175,484.98

Elementary School Construction-Parkview

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$4,728.63
By vote of Town Meeting $4,728.63 transferred to School Bldg. Comm. Art. #25. Auditors ruled transfer illegal as per Sect. 20, Chapter 44. This amount remains in account.	
Audit Adjustment	1,295.16
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	6,023.79

School Building Committee Article #25

Transferred from Reserve Fund	$2,000.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	2,000.00

School Addition Committee Article 23

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$4,000.00
Expended	2,704.84
Transferred by Auditors to Parkview Account	1,295.16
Unexpended Balance	.00

W. W. Memorial Scholarship Fund

Received 1965	$318.75
Expended	318.75
Unexpended Balance	.00

Young Scholarship Fund

Received 1965	$128.84
Expended	128.84
Unexpended Balance	.00

Interest on Notes

Appropriated, March 15, 1965	$7,000.00
Expended	6,216.64
Unexpended Balance	783.36

Stabilization Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$65,625.18
Appropriated, March 15, 1965	20,000.00
Total Available	85,625.18

Interest Added	3,243.68
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	88,868.86

Reserve Fund

Appropriated, March 15, 1965		$14,000.00
Transferred from Overlay Reserve, March 15, 1965		6,000.00
Total Available		20,000.00
Care of Dogs	$ 550.00	
Water Dept., Salaries	2,500.00	
Town Clerk's Expense	95.00	
School Bldg. Comm. Article 25	2,000.00	
Board of Appeals	100.00	
Group Insurance Town	1,268.00	
Town Accountant's Extra Clerical	100.00	
Treasurer's Expense	105.00	6,718.00
Unexpended Balance		13,282.00
Balance returned to Reserve Fund		1,253.79
		$14,535.75
Returned to Overlay Reserve		6,000.00
Transferred to 1965 Reserve		8,535.79
		.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 1966

Salary	$5,250.00
Expenses	700.00
Extra Clerical	400.00

May I express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Mr. George Lowndes and all who have been extremely helpful to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK C. ANDERSON
Town Accountant

TOWN OF EASTON

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1965

Assets

Cash	$702,311.42
Petty Cash	130.00
Accounts Receivable:	
Poll Taxes	
Levy of 1963	4.00
Personal Property:	
Levy of 1964	315.40
Levy of 1965	3,694.95
Real Estate Taxes:	
Levy of 1964	25,198.70
Levy of 1965	79,952.91
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:	
Levy of 1962	82.66
Levy of 1963	138.55
Levy of 1964	2,798.50
Levy of 1965	8,991.89
Farm Excise Tax:	
Levy of 1965	1.88
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1964	331.02
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1965	1,051.09
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1964	140.10
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1965	1,033.83
Committed Interest on Apport. Water Betterments 1964	61.64

Liabilities and Reserves

Tailings	$566.81
Overlay 1961	2.00
Overlay 1964	24,768.40
Overlay 1965	23,698.64
Overlay Reserve	14,860.97
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Tax Title Revenue	3,933.98
Tax Title Sale Excess Revenue	1,683.93
Tax Possessions Revenue	4,674.58
Farm Excise Tax Revenue	1.88
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue	12,011.60
Departmental Revenue	12,720.79
Water Revenue	39,644.61
State Parks and Reservations	435.30
County Tax 1965	3,710.81
Bristol Cty. Mosquito Control 1965	113.06
Chapter 718 Highways	234.74
State & County Aid to Highways Revenue	4,000.00
Dog Licenses	8.75
Sale of Dogs	9.00
Road Machinery Fund	647.72
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	130.00
Sale of Real Estate Fund Chap. 44 Sec. 63	2,500.00
Excess Government Equipment	1,413.04
Ames Highway Fund	8,612.06
Route 106	62.35
Water Construction:	
Land—Norton Ave., Red Mill Road, etc.	7,345.50
Easement Red Mill Road	108.95

Committed Interest on Apport.		
Water Betterments 1965		503.05
Water Betterments 1965		14,812.75
Tax Title Account		3,933.98
Tax Possessions Account		4,674.58
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		
ADC State	$4,302.11	
Veterans Services	8,418.68	
		12,720.79
Water Department Accounts Receivable:		
Rates	$16,140.63	
Services	5,570.50	
		21,711.13
Accounts Receivable:		
State Aid to Highways	$2,000.00	
County Aid to Highways	2,000.00	
		4,000.00
Overlay 1963		472.50
Loans Authorized		300,400.00

Art. #28 Well, Pump & Water Mains	15,112.53
New Fire Truck Art. #18	27,000.00
Federal Grant Balance:	
Old Age Assistance	28,454.03
Old Age Assistance Adm.	4,195.58
Aid to Dependent Children Ass't.	20,123.61
Aid to Dependent Children Adm.	5,971.24
Medical Aid for the Aged Ass't.	9,115.06
Medical Aid for the Aged Adm.	3,565.05
Disability Assistance	9,664.00
Disability Assistance, Adm.	1,950.79
Recovery Account:	
Old Age Assistance	4,411.04
Schools:	
Oliver Ames Fund Income	8,291.64
Public Law 85-874	8,962.67
Public Law 85-864	14,369.97
School Lunch Program	2,149.06
Athletic Fund	531.38
George Barden Fund	356.00
Elementary School Const.—Parkview	6,023.79
Oliver Ames High School Addition Const.	7,047.31
Center School Addition Art. #23	175,484.98
Cemeteries Trust Fund Income	2,627.11
Industrial Commission Fund	772.73
Capital Budget Committee	383.41
Long Pond	1,500.00
Conservation Committee	4,214.43
Assessment Book Art. #37	1,992.00
Fire and Police Station Comm. Art. #17	750.00
Water Available Surplus	67,530.42
Loans Authorized and Unissued	300,400.00
1966 Licenses Reserve	5,220.50

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1965—Continued

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
		1966 Taxes Reserve	676.99
		Excess and Deficiency Account	282,720.53
	$1,189,467.32		$1,189,467.32

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$2,765,000.00	School Bonds, Issue of 1952	$113,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1963	10,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1955 Chapter 645 of 1948	460,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1955 Chapter 44	50,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1957	70,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1960	455,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1963	840,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1965	300,000.00
		So. Easton & Eastondale Water Bonds Issue of 1952	2,000.00
		North Easton Water Bonds, Issue of 1952	10,000.00
		Water Bonds, Issue of 1958	65,000.00
		Water Bonds, Issue of 1959	180,000.00
		Water Bonds, Issue of 1963	210,000.00
	$2,765,000.00		$2,765,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK C. ANDERSON

Town Accountant

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

Taxes of 1954

DR

Excise Abatement Cancelled	$4.54	
Interest Charged	1.65	
Costs Charged	.85	
		$7.04

CR

Collected in 1965	4.54	
Interest Collected	1.65	
Costs Collected	.85	
		$7.04

Taxes of 1959

DR

Excise Abatement Cancelled	$96.81	
Interest Charged	13.34	
Costs Charged	4.00	
		$114.15

CR

Collected in 1965	96.81	
Interest Collected	13.34	
Costs Collected	4.00	
		$114.15

Taxes of 1960

DR

Excise Abatement Cancelled	$13.39	
Interest Charged	.27	
Costs Charged	2.00	
		$15.66

CR

Collected in 1965	13.39	
Interest Collected	.27	
Costs Collected	2.00	
		$15.66

Taxes of 1961

DR

Excise Abatements Cancelled	$79.48	
Poll Tax Abatements Cancelled	2.00	
Interest Charged	3.01	
Costs Charged	6.85	
		$91.34

CR

Collected in 1965	81.48	
Interest Collected	3.01	
Costs Collected	6.85	
		$91.34

Taxes of 1962

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1965	$2,396.83	
Excise Abatement Cancelled	134.20	
Interest Charged	14.50	
Costs Charged	35.00	
		$2,580.53

CR

Collected in 1965	460.16	
Interest Collected	14.50	
Costs Collected	35.00	
Abatements	1,988.21	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1965	82.66	
		$2,580.53

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Uncollected
Excise	430.16	1,988.21	82.66
Real	30.00		
	460.16	1,988.21	82.66

Taxes of 1963

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1965	$25,837.10	
Excise Abatements Cancelled	191.40	
Interest Charged	1,374.07	
Costs Charged	191.55	
Tax Title Interest	20.09	
Tax Title Costs	72.00	
Abatements after payment	38.50	
		$27,724.71

CR

Collected in 1965	22,893.69	
Interest Collected	1,374.07	
Costs Collected	191.55	
Abatements	2,730.46	
Tax Title Account	261.80	
Tax Title Interest	20.09	
Tax Title Costs	72.00	

Abatements Refunded	38.50	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1965	142.55	
		$27,724.71

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncol-lected
Excise	$1,348.36	$2,508.21	00	00	$138.55
Poll	6.00	16.00	00	00	4.00
Personal	55.00	162.25	00	00	00
Farm Excise	10.50	00	00	00	00
Real	20,773.67	44.00	$38.50	$261.80	00
Water Lien	500.56	00	00	00	00
Apportioned Water Assessment	132.35	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	67.25	00	00	00	00
	$22,893.69	$2,730.46	$38.50	$261.80	$142.55

Taxes of 1964

DR

Uncollected balance, Jauary 1, 1965	$116,321.23	
Excise committed in 1965	4,632.40	
Interest Charged	1,494.33	
Costs Charged	1,059.00	
Tax Title Interest	9.84	
Tax Title Costs	12.00	
Abatements after payment	3,394.79	
		$126,923.59

CR

Collected in 1965	88,804.25	
Interest Collected	1,494.33	
Costs Collected	1,059.00	
Abatements	3,057.97	
Tax Title Account	246.05	
Tax Title Interest	9.84	
Tax Title Costs	12.00	
Abatements Refunded	3,394.79	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1965	28,845.36	
		$126,923.59

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncol-lected
Excise	$22,035.91	$2,974.37	$1,943.19	00	$2,798.50
Personal	3,282.63	7.60	00	00	315.40
Farm Excise	55.13	00	00	00	00
Real	62,725.00	76.00	1,451.60	$246.05	25,198.70

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Water Lien	566.76	00	00	00	331.02
Apportioned Water Assessment	105.50	00	00	00	140.10
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	33.32	00	00	00	61.64
	$88,804.25	$3,057.97	$3,394.79	$246.05	$28,845.36

Taxes of 1965

DR

Excise Commitments	$217,951.75	
Personal Property Commitment	68,326.23	
Farm Excise Commitment	344.63	
Real Estate Commitment	1,656,164.16	
Apportioned Water Assessment Commitment	8,251.07	
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	3,415.91	
Water Lien Commitment	5,134.02	
Interest Charged	428.96	
Costs Charged	997.00	
Abatements After Payment	7,415.52	
		$1,968,339.19

CR

Collected in 1965	1,800,547.03	
Interest Collected	428.90	
Costs Collected	907.00	
Abatements	62,651.41	
Tax Title Account	1,159.73	
Abatements Refunded	7,415.52	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1965	95,229.60	
		$1,968,339.19

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	$187,961.95	$20,997.91	$2,791.32	00	$8,991.89
Personal	64,305.78	325.50	4.20	00	3,694.95
Farm Excise	342.75	00	00	00	1.88
Real	1,533,813.30	41,328.00	4,620.00	1,069.95	79,952.91
Water Lien	4,046.43	00	00	36.50	1,051.09
Apportioned Water Assessment	7,183.94	00	00	33.30	1,033.83
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	2,892.88	00	00	19.98	503.50
	$1,800,547.03	$62,651.41	$7,415.52	$1,159.73	$95,229.60

Water Assessment

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1965	129,391.75	
Water Commitment in 1965	29,038.50	
Deferred Water Assessment Committed	5,313.08	
Committed Interest on Deferred Water Assessment	120.90	
Suspended Water Assessment Committed	5,791.50	
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment	290.90	
Abatements after payment	337.50	
Interest Charged	187.80	
		$170,471.93

CR

Collected in 1965	22,280.88	
Interest Collected	187.80	
Abatements	4,999.50	
Abatements Refunded	337.50	
Certification of Unpaid Water Assessment to Assessors	127,853.50	
		$170,471.93
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1965	14,812.75	

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Certified to Assessors	Uncol-lected
Water Assessment	$10,764.50	$4,999.50	$337.50	$127,853.50	$14,812.75
Deferred Water As'm't. Paid in Advance	5,313.08	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Deferred Water As'm't. Paid in Advance	120.90	00	00	00	00
Suspended Water As'm't Paid in Advance	5,791.50	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Suspended Water As'm't Paid in Advance	290.90	00	00	00	00
	$22,280.88	$4,999.50	$337.50	$127,853.50	$14,812.75

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Collector

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1965	$494,977.12
Temporary Loans	700,000.00
School Construction Loan	300,000.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	544.44
Premium and Interest on School Construction Loan	1,001.91
Federal Withholding Taxes	162,009.54
State Withholding Taxes	19,742.69
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	20,422.36
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	19,377.66
Insurance Claims	170.18
Refunds	16,314.28
Received from Town Collector:	
Town Taxes of 1954	4.54
Town Taxes of 1959	96.81
Town Taxes of 1960	13.39
Town Taxes of 1961	81.48
Town Taxes of 1962	460.16
Town Taxes of 1963	22,193.53
Town Taxes of 1964	88,098.67
Town Taxes of 1965	1,786,423.78
Water Liens	5,113.75
Water Betterments	29,290.87
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	6,923.12
Redemption of Tax Title	3,503.31
Subsequent Interest and Costs on Redemption	502.83
Tax Receipts-1966-Reserved	676.99
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
School Construction	81,238.87
Income Taxes	136,890.66
Corporation Taxes	67,786.83
Meals Tax	4,785.44
Transportation of Pupils	59,828.00
Vocational Education	5,551.25
Public Law #874	13,415.00
National Defense Education #864	5,854.73
Plowing Snow	330.00
Loss of Taxes (Paraplegics, etc.)	2,005.50
Chapter 90 Highways	1,904.40
Received from County of Bristol:	
Dog Fund of 1964	1,198.39

Care of Dogs	435.00
Chapter 90 Highways	1,904.40
Massachusetts Hospital Service Dividends	1,219.02
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	50,391.64
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	2,186.08
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	43,645.24
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	8,315.44
School Lunch	77,173.76
School Athletics	6,195.64
Young Scholarship Fund	128.84
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	318.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	839.14
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	13,357.99
Dog Licenses-less fees	1,854.25
Sale of Dogs	87.00
Federal Grants:	
Old Age Assistance	16,472.63
Old Age Assistance Administration	2,343.05
Aid to Dependent Children	18,762.00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	5,403.40
Disability Assistance	5,515.00
Disability Assistance Administration	1,246.44
Medical Aid to Aged	39,873.22
Medical Aid to Aged Administration	2,277.76
Departments Receipts:	
Aid to Dependent Children, Commonwealth of Massachusetts	18,134.80
Appeals Board-Fees	285.00
Assessors-Sale of Maps	35.00
Fire Department-Permits	24.50
Health Department	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	162.00
Licenses and Permits	1,140.00
Incidentals	
Licenses and Permits	6,067.50
1966 Licenses (Reserved)	5,220.50
Inspector of Buildings	
Fees-building	1,337.60
Fees-Earth Removal	162.00
Inspector of Wires-Fees	1,508.50
Gas Inspector-Fees	384.00
Medical Aid to Aged-Commonwealth of Massachusetts	29,401.62
Old Age Assistance - Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6,034.78

Disability Assistance -	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	13,450.30
Planning Board	
Fees	30.00
Sale of Maps	89.00
Police	
Fines	777.00
Pistol Permits	176.00
Reports	12.00
Registrars of Voters	
Sale of Street Listings	40.00
Recreation, Sale of Tags	6.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Fees	278.05
Schools	
Town of Sharon	4,206.97
Miscellaneous Receipts	47,042.65
Town Collector	
Trailer Fees	1,920.00
Statement of Lien	336.00
Costs	2,206.25
Veteran's Benefits	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6,548.41
Miscellaneous	6,248.86
Welfare, Commonwealth of Massachusetts	948.34
Town Clerk, Fees	1,836.50
Water, Rates and Service	98,273.99
	$4,613,002.29

Expenditures

Temporary Loans	$700,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	162,009.54
State Withholding Tax Compensation	119.70
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts;	
State Recreation Areas	5,186.16
Motor Vehicle Excise Assessment	1,017.75
Mosquito Control	5,893.53
State Assessment System	363.12
State Withholding Tax	19,622.99
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Tax	45,438.89
County Hospital Assessment	29,108.34
Retirement Deductions	20,422.36
Group Insurance-Employees Share	19,377.66
Group Insurance-Town Share	24,524.41

Tax Refunds:	
1963 Real Estate	38.50
1964 Excise	1,943.19
1964 Real Estate	1,451.60
1964 Water Assessment	337.50
1965 Excise	2,791.32
1965 Personal	4.20
1965 Real Estate	4,620.00
School Bonds & Notes	172,000.00
Interest on School Bonds and Notes	64,370.25
Water Bonds and Notes	56,500.00
Interest on Water Bonds and Notes	17,045.00
Young Scholarship Fund	128.84
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	318.75
Interest on Temporary Loans	6,216.64
Departmental Payments	2,549,840.63
Balance, December 31, 1965	702,311.42
	$4,613,002.29

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965

Assets

Cash in Treasury	
General Fund	$518,158.00
Elementary School Construction	180,213.61
High School Construction	3,939.81
	$702,311.42

Liabilities

Outstanding School Bonds:	
Issue of 1952, 1.6%	113,000.00
Issue of 1953, 2¼%	10,000.00
Issue of 1955, 2.7%	510,000.00
Issue of 1957, 3.8%	70,000.00
Issue of 1960, 3.5%	455,000.00
Issue of 1963, 3.0%	840,000.00
Issue of 1965, 3.4%	300,000.00
Outstanding Water Bonds:	
Issue of 1958, 3.0%	65,000.00
Issue of 1959, 3.8%	180,000.00
Issue of 1963, 3.0%	210,000.00
North Easton District 1.7%	10,000.00
South Easton & Eastondale District 2¼%	2,000.00
	$2,765,000.00

Uncollected Taxes (excluding Automobile Excise) as of December 31, 1965

	Committed	Uncollected	% Collected
For the year 1964	$1,525,470.66	$25,985.22	98.30%
For the year 1965	1,738,220.11	85,734.66	95.07%

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Treasurer and Collector

LICENSES AND PERMITS — 1965

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

Liquor (All Alcoholic)

(Fee $450.00)

Mars Inc.
Tally Ho Lounge and Grille
The Merrymacs
The Four Hundred Restaurant
Red Rooster
Union Villa
New Crossroads Cafe

Package Store (All Alcoholic)

(Fee $300.00)

Highway, Inc.
Mitrano's Package Store
Kennel Package Store

Package Store (Wines and Beer)

(Fee $125.00)

Burrell's Store
John Camara
Garcia's Store
South Easton Public Market
Fernandes Supermarket

Club Licenses

(Fee $250.00)

George F. Schindler Post, V. F. W.
Easton Country Club

Special Liquor License

March of Dimes	$1.00
Easton Country Club	1.00
Stoughton, V. F. W.	1.00
Stoughton, K. of C.	1.00
Easton Rod & Gun Club	3.00
Jaycees	2.00
Marchegiano Society	25.00
Italo American Grove	25.00
Lithuanian Labor Association	25.00
Ames Memorial Hall Development Committee	2.00
Easton Huskies	1.00
Barrett's Club	25.00
Easton Lion's Club	1.00
Lady of Czechoslovakia Church	25.00
Bar Betts	25.00
Easton Fire Department	1.00
Mattapan, K. of C.	25.00

Common Victualler's Licenses

(Fee $5.00)

Abbott's Pharmacy (2)
V. F. W.
Johnny's Diner
McMenamy's Hamburger House
Tom Thumb Associates
The Corner Store
The Four Hundred
Merrymacs
New Crossroads Cafe
Burrell's Store
Easton Diner
O'Connor's News Store
Deerfield Donut Shop
Easton Country Club
Pete's Variety Store
Red Rooster
Union Villa
Tally Ho Lounge & Grille

Fernandes Supermarket
Stonehill College
Dog & Suds
Pink Elephant
Mars Inc.

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

Tally Ho Lounge & Grille	$50.00
New Crossroads Cafe	50.00
Mars Inc.	54.00
The Four Hundred	24.00
Dog & Suds	50.00

Auto Dealers, Class I

(Fee $15.00)

Mitrano Chevrolet
Gene Blood
Tanner Ford Sales

Auto Dealers, Class II

(Fee $10.00)

Joseph Gaultier
Maplewood Garage
Craig Harding
North Easton Auto Sales
Cedar Motor Sales
Mike Pettingill
Sherwood Nye, Sr.
Clifton Badeau
Bob's Gulf Service
Niemi's
Ralph Armstead
South Easton Motor Sales
American Auto Sales

Auto Dealers' Class III

(Fee $25.00)

Highway Auto Sales
G. Williams and A. Hurley

Inflamable Liquid Storage

(Fee $10.00)

Charles Barboza

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee $1.00)

Mrs. John S. Ames
Blanche Ames
Phebe Benson
George L. Copeland
John O. Dean Co., Inc.
Frank L. Hicks
Humble Oil & Refining Co.
Harry R. Michelson
Roy C. Oman
Frank Sargent
Socony Mobile Oil Co., Inc.
Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (7)
Harry J. D. Sundell
Travelers Oil Co.
Lynda Howard
Vose & Son Supply Company (2)
Dynamic Coaters
Everett Palm
Union Oil Company
Clifton Badeau
Charles Barboza
Brockton Sand & Gravel
William N. Cummings
Gulf Oil Company
Fred Harnden
Robert E. Holmberg
Paul Mitrano
Fred Monte
Plain Realty Trust
Sherwood Nye, Sr.
John A. Stupak, Jr.
Sun Oil Co.
Tanner Ford Sales
Unionville Store
Edward E. Wilbur
D. R. Campbell Machine Co.
Immaculate Conception Church
Triple P. Pkg. & Paper Products
Kendall Company

State Peddler's License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$32.00

Auctioneer's License

(Fee $2.00)

Donald Brewster	Charles Willis

Taxi License

(Fee $5.00)

Dorothy McMenamy	Harold Hickey

Oil Burner and Bottle Gas Permits

Sundry	$24.50

Weigher's License

(Fee $1.00)

Ralph Rodin	George Gaudet
James C. Sullivan	

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Piggery Permit	Joseph Gill	$5.00
Garbage Permit	Joseph Gill	5.00
	Antonio Oliveiri	5.00
	Wilson Corkum	5.00
Milk Pasteurization	Charles Wilbur	10.00
Slaughtering	Joseph Wilbur	25.00
Trailer Camp Renewal	Easton Mobile Home Park	.50
Non Alcoholic Beverage Bottling	Simpson Spring Co.	20.00
Ice Cream Manufacturing	William G. Marshall	5.00
Day Camp	Camp DeVal	5.00
	Girl Scouts	1.00
	Maplewood Shores	5.00
Milk & Oleo	Sundry	27.50
Septic Tank Permits	Sundry	202.00
Plumbing Permits	Sundry	819.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1965

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1964		
June:		
22	Frances Ann Pierce	Benoni H. and Virginia Ann Moody
September:		
30	Kevin Lee Williams	Avery and Elizabeth Cavanagh
November:		
6	Edward Clement Boudreau, III	Edward C., Jr. and Catherine M. O'Leary
22	Mary Catherine Chojnacki	Walter and Anne T. Harvey
24	Garnet Paul Hickey	Garnet P. and Marjorie C. Murphy
28	Candace Jean Cherry	Lawrence D. and Jean R. Fogg
December:		
1	Jamie Francis Moore	George F., III and Sandra L. Chase
3	Robert Allen Daly	Raymond F. and Helen B. Botsch
3	Sandra Louise Goodman	Patrick A. and Mary L. Boucher
4	Brad Christopher Mello	John and Audrey J. O'Neil
7	Kevin Francis Maliff	Robert F. and Pauline L. Charron
9	Timothy Richard Lundin	Carl W. and Linda A. Ford
10	John Charles Sherman	Ralph E. and Gladys D. McWade
10	Patricia Lynn Cogswell	John N. and Barbara L. Bailey
12	Donald Ray Lincoln	Alfred T., Jr. and Jean L. Hutchinson
13	Beverly Addison Lewis	Arthur F. and Priscilla R. Pierce
13	Russell Edward Thomas	James D. and Joan C. Flint
14	John Joseph Devine	Joseph V., Jr. and Joyce B. Nelson
18	Penny Sue Parenteau	Raymond N. and Helen C. Black
22	Nelson Christopher Holmes	Lester W. and Barbara A. Harper
22	Wayne Phillip Southworth, Jr.	Wayne P. and Cheryl A. Hutchinson
24	Lloyd Henry Leonard, Jr.	Lloyd H. and Nancy E. Brown
30	Charlene Ann Owen	Richard N. and Patricia A. Regan
1965		
January:		
6	Lisa Marie LaRosee	Raymond E. and Rose M. Slavitz
8	Michael Robert Baker	Richard E. and Donna M. MacKenzie
10	Michael Alwin Keegan	Raymond F. and Vivian E. Haynes
14	Heidi Marie Bonanno	Ernest A. and Fulvia DeLeon
16	Charles Alan Copeland	George L. and Marilyn E. Boulette
17	Kenneth Bruce Berry	Eugene L. and Alice Louise Alden
18	Paul Linus Cummings, Jr.	Paul L. and Dolores A. Perdigao
19	Theodore Paul Fleming	Robert N. and Roberta M. Holmes
19	Alan Eric Urolatis	Albin A. and Barbara M. Frazier
19	Mary Margaret Puleio	Robert J. and Mary E. Watson
20	Timothy Fox	Stephen E. and Frances P. Sheehan
21	Russell Adam Simpson	Richard M. and Catherine C. Webber
21	Gary Lee Chubbuck	Melvin W., Jr. and Lois I. Taylor
22	Christopher Robert Donaghue	Thomas and Joan Redmond

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
February:		
3	Robert Leo Brennan, Jr.	Robert L., Sr. and Elizabeth Estey
6	Elaine Katherine Orcutt	Bernard R. and Corinne A. Oliver
7	Linda Jean Acheson	Robert G. and Lucille M. Governor
10	Glen Douglas Urquhart	Earl R. and Jeanne G. Griffin
12	Pamela Ann Rollinson	Frederick and Nancy Bowne
12	Gayla Ellen Wark	Richard W. and Anita M. Tousignant
15	Debra Marie Gomes	David G. and Rose M. Arushan
19	.... Clark	Richard F. and Barbara A. Zoppa
20	John Delbert Siscoe, Jr.	John D. and Frances L. Waddell
21	David Alan Carr	Joseph E. and Joan E. Lynch
23	David Joseph Johnson	Nicholas J. and Rosalie J. Macchiarola
25	Julie Anne McIver	James D. and Catherine F. Fitzgibbon
28	Wendy Anne Dolloff	Daniel C. and Jane E. Burwood
28	Lisa Lyons Verdi	William V. and Priscilla A. Lyons
28	.... Walsh	Michael J. and Doris M. Dunn
28	Janet Martha Russell	Walter E. and Margaret A. Lewis
March:		
5	David Andrew Wolffe	William F. and Teresa H. Martin
6	Valerie Krista Young	Roy L., Jr. and Renetta E. C. Lange
9	Sheryl Lee Anne Blye	Phillip B. and Eleanor E. Farley
9	Lisa Ann Melin	John D. and Beverly A. Burrill
11	Donna Ann Ryan	Richard H. and Paula de la Feuillez
12	David Arthur Kane	Thomas M. and Waltraud Langen
16	Karen Lee Williams	Alden T. and Jean E. Gay
16	Kristine Anne Williams	Alden T. and Jean E. Gay
20	Carol Marie Osiecki	Emil J. and Rose E. Miller
24	Patricia Jean Pope	William P., Jr. and Ann M. Lauinger
24	Catherine Louise Lowell	Paul V., Jr. and Edith M. Green
24	Elizabeth Ann Rollins	Royal H., III and Annette E. Ando
27	Margaret Mary Lewis	John P. and Dorothea K. Williams
April:		
9	Tara Elizabeth Mooney	Arlen J. and Sylvia E. Reed
9	Hans Edward Waguespack	Paul E., Jr. and Alice L. Legro
13	Christine Martha Roney	Bobbie L. and Frances J. Chaves
16	Kathleen Elizabeth Griffiths	William E. and Patricia A. Donaghue
19	Daniel Paul Phillips	Alan R. and Barbara A. Benham
25	SuzAnne Gertrude Saunders	Herbert C., III and Donna P. Dewey
26	Donna Lee Peel	Donald L. and Brenda G. Hill
26	Joanne Marie Demling	John M. and Jane G. Robak
28	Elizabeth Anne Will	Alexander A. and Sandra K. Hill
29	Kenneth Scott Walton	Judson C. and Catherine A. Hansen
29	David Francis Moynihan	John J., Jr. and Millicent A. Boyle
	[redacted]	
May:		
2	Erik Anthony Cannon	Edward M. and Winfreta D. McCready
4	Linda Sue DeYoung	Simon, III and Suzanne Hill
4	Mark Thomas Camber	Arthur S. and Joan M. Murphy
4	Matthew Richard Camber	Arthur S. and Joan M. Murphy
5	Stephen Michael Gelson	Adolph J. and Nancy C. Elsmore
5	Heidi Lee Harlfinger	Charles E. and Linda A. McKelligan
6	Sean Chadwick Daly	Kevin R. and Elizabeth A. Chadwick

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
May:		
11	Mary Elizabeth Blye	Donald A. and Joan S. Irwin
13	Deborah Elaine Beal	Richard A. and Linda B. Rohdin
16	Laura Marie Tobin	Richard J. and Nancy A. Deeley
16	Jeffrey Allen Anderson	Roy A. and Dorothy J. Christensen
17	Constance Marie Downey	Robert M. and Phyllis A. Pettipaw
18	Paula Jean Nixon	William F. and Helen D. Nichols
22	Kimberly Anne Rullo	David E. and June F. Tirrell
22	Mark Edward DiLorenzo	Edward A., Jr. and Lois A. Gardner
24	Karen Louise Scott	Donald A. and Louise E. Freeman
26	Diane Linda Cunningham	Bernard J., Jr. and Helen Bjorklund
26	Todd Michael Heino	Gilbert A. and Catherine E. Foster
27	Wayne Edson Benson, Jr.	Wayne E. and Joan M. Ordway
June:		
7	Wendy Danielle Brown	Walter D. and Judith M. Tribou
7	Joseph Donald Burroughs	Donald J. and Sharon L. Swanson
7	Linda Louise Dodenhoff	Paul D. and Dorothy A. Fox
8	.... Corte	Albert S. and Virginia M. Murphy
10	Scott Alan Smith	Raymond J., Jr. and Melissa Fuller
12	Thomas Samuel Cohen	Norman D. and Dorothy I. Spinney
12	Robert Joseph Cummings, Jr.	Robert J., Sr. and Jean A. Faria
12	Janet Louise Legare	Paul J., Sr. and Lorraine P. Tanquay
14	Mark James Anderson	Lambert M. and Rosemary A. Sabin
16	Thomas Edward Wooster	Robert J. and Grace A. Kent
17	Lynn Teresa Manning	Bernard and Rosarie Caliri
17	Paul David Clarkin	David D. and Elizabeth J. Cobb
17	Erik George Stedman	Warren H. and Florence E. Keenan
18	William Cameron Firth	William H. and Cecilia B. Ford
19	Walter Scott McHoul	Roy W. and Patricia Hatch
20	Elizabeth Healey	Walter and Joan L. McNamara
21	Christopher Paul Young	David P. and Kathryn E. Langley
22	Jeffrey Charles Hammond	Charles H., Jr. and Barbara S. Walkup
23	Derrick Paul Anderson	Richard L. and Judith M. Talbot
25	Phillip Robert Nichols	Edward R. and Diane R. Davidson
28	Michael Charles Texeira	Charles A. and Paula F. Andronas
29	Mark Steven Larson	Robert E., Sr. and Nancy A. Gill
July:		
2	James Michael Macrina	Joseph M. and Mary P. Meade
7	Gregory Francis Brousseau	Donald F. and Florence C. Manoli
11	Richard Allen Kelloway	William R. and Judith A. Christensen
17	Jacqueline Lee Crabbe	Richard W. and Elizabeth A. Greiner
17	Neal Adam Wardwell	Wayne M. and Marlene A. Smith
23	Nancy Jean Bissett	Richard P. and Judith G. Roberts
24	Peter Francis McKeen	Francis S. and Pauline M. Wallace
25	Mark Joseph O'Brien	Robert J. and Sharonlee Hope
25	Michael James O'Brien	Robert J. and Sharonlee Hope
27	Vincent Patrick Hurley, Jr.	Vincent P. and Joyce Towne
28	Jennifer Dawn Dolloff	Frederick H., Jr. and Barbara A. Ehrler
28	Lisa Michele Picchi	Armond R., Jr. and Jeannette M. Stone
29	Deborah Lee Nevins	James C. and Ann L. Shifman

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
July:		
29	Virginia Lynn Nordman	Willard P. and Sue V. Byron
29	Terri Ann Giordano	Joseph J. and Alice C. Kelleher
29	David Andrew Keefer	Edward M. and Mona J. Carter
29	Timothy John Rollins	David W. and Ann di Stefano Petti
August:		
2	Thomas Hastings Bruce	Robert E., Sr. and Sandra P. Townson
2	Gary Arthur Yurkins	Walter F. and Patricia A. Lavery
7	Jeffrey Andrew Bliss	David R. and Carol Engler
13	Dawn Carol Sandstrum	Frank C. and Constance M. Souza
15	Sandra Jean Dahlborg	Ralph E. and Celeste B. Camara
17	Sean Joseph Manning	Timothy F. and Jeanne R. Clark
19	Heather Anita Bailey	Richard W. and Helen E. Frye
21	Michael John Konosky	Colia L. and Mary E. McCall
22	Melissa Ann Cahill	George W. and Patricia A. White
23	.... Gallagher	Raymond P. and Mary A. Cameron
27	Richard Lawrence Stevens, III	Richard L., Jr. and Patricia D. Boileau
27	Lisa Lynette Friesen	James J. and Marie J. Carchidi
27	Paula Judith Moran	Francis L. and Patricia L. Daley
29	Michael John Rusilko	John G. and Lillian F. Kuchinskas
September:		
1	Michele Marie Woolever	Thomas W. and Gail M. Loveday
3	Donna Marie McCarthy	Roland J. and Ellen McGranachan
3	Anne-Margaret Charron	Maurice H. and Anne J. Craig
3	Timothy Alan Corcoran	Michael J. and Sally E. Anderson
3	Patricia Linad Giangrande	Mario and Danielle M. Robin
6	Lynn Marie Weller	Lawrence D. and Darryl L. Peck
8	Michael Gavin	Michael J. and Theresa M. Lennon
8	.... Walsh	William J. and Barbara A. Saley
9	Sharon Marie Marshall	John W. and Joyce C. Gorham
9	Robert Daniel Lee	William and Margaret Hendren
10	Laura Lee Blye	Phillip E. and Linda M. Dernier
11	Daniel Michael Smith	Robert E. and Ann L. Wallace
14	Lisa Ann Gordon	James M. and Carole A. Pratt
17	JoAnn Lyn Patch	Robert D. and Carol A. Brophy
18	Robert Mark Huffman	Robert M. and Judith E. Walker
20	Douglas Elmore Dyer	Elmore W. and Virginia E. Hall
20	Donna Helen Cruickshank	Edward Henry, Jr. and Virginia J. Betzer
20	Paul Francis Carey, Jr.	Paul F. and Arlene V. Yakanvonis
23	Linda Diane Boman	Richard A. and Marilyn G. Anderson
24	Christopher Thomas Keohane	John J. and Ina M. Barron
25	Jacqueline Ann McCourt	James F. and Ann E. Noon
25	David Carleton Pierce	William L., Jr. and Hazel L. Clark
25	Teressa Ann Cantalupo	John A., Sr. and Patricia A. Corliss
27	John Edward DeLoughrey, Jr.	John E. and Patricia A. Reid
27	Edwin Frederick Conkey	David L. and Cynthia A. Bluemer
30	John Allan Rego	John A. and Margaret M. Smith
30	Herbert George Smedberg	Herbert G. and Bernadette Pfeil

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
October:		
1	John Francis Brousseau	Henry S. and June Hartwell
1	Brenda Lee Phillips	Ellis C. and Charlotte A. Bell
2	Laura Ann Corkum	Robert W. and Hazel R. Clark
10	Maria Teresa Lascano	Charles A. and Margaretta McKenna
13	Lisa Christine Sampley	Stanley C. and Margaret L. Casey
18	Scott Clark Hanscom	John W. and Norma Jean Molin
20	Judith Teresa Laffey	James F. and Mary M. Pfeil
23	Lori Jeanne Clegg	William C. and Beverly B. Chase
24	David Paul Sainsbury	Arthur W., Jr., and Lillian S. Hall
26	Stephen Paul Luke	John M. and Judith Jackman
November:		
1	Kim Marie Loftus	Jimmie W. and Linda M. MacDonald
6	Dawn Marie Wilbur	Charles J. and Donna A. Jones
10	Jay Douglas Martin	Douglas J. and Sheila E. Geldart
26	Michele Anne Belanger	Philip L. and Rena M. J. Gauthier
27	Daniel Kent Miller	Andrew, Jr. and Suzanne Gates
30	Richard Carl Anderson, Jr.	Richard C. and Meredith E. Norcross
December:		
4	Linda Jean Puopolo	Frank V. and Eugenie L. Kean
8	Michael Alan Pierce	Phillip A. and Deborah R. Manchester
8	Darren John Wilde	Arthur W. and Elsie E. Hagg
9	Kristin Jeanine Hollis	Robert L. and Lee A. Caswell
9	Joseph Edward Cogan	William S. and Dorothy E. Ferrick
14	Neil Alvan Caswell	Alvan W. and Natalie A. Medeiros
15	David Allan Johnson	Leroy F. and Natalie M. Dorn
28	Margaret June Cunniff	Eugene O. and Margaret L. Duffy

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1965

January:

9 Brian E. Brewster of Easton and Lynne M. Fleischmann of Foxborough.
17 Harold L. Hansen, Jr. of Kansas and Charlotte J. DeWitt of Easton.
23 Robert Doebeli of Brookline and Ellen Macrae of Easton.
30 Donald J. Burroughs of Easton and Sharon L. Swanson of Easton.

February:

5 John E. Blankenship, Jr. of Illinois and Barbara A. Riccelli of Easton.
20 Paul W. Hamilton and Gretchen V. Schell of Brockton.
20 Paul Leslie Keyes of Easton and Anne M. Loring of Attleboro.

March:

20 John E. Batchelder of Halifax and Jeanne T. Wise of Easton.
20 Richard E. McKinnon of Easton and Patricia A. Morrison of Roslindale.
26 Richard A. Vaslet of Brockton and Marlene L. Green of Brockton.
28 James T. Askew of Easton and Donna L. Macomber of Mansfield.

April:

2 Albert D. Smith of Easton and Donna Bates of Whitman.
10 Stephen C. May of Easton and Lela F. Melendy of Easton.
17 Donald A. Gadd of Easton and Dorothy A. Eddy of Easton.
22 Albert W. Fuller of Easton and Marjorie J. Gilbert of Brockton.
23 James Breneman of Brockton and Nancy Goward of Easton.
24 Charles A. Campbell, Jr. of Easton and Geraldine Todesco of Mansfield.

May:

1 Robert H. Strid of Easton and Jean M. Holbrook of Easton.
7 George Ben-David of Rhode Island and Claire M. Christensen of Easton.
8 Daniel C. Cobb of Easton and Carol Ann St. James of Easton.
15 Phillip E. Blye of Easton and Linda Dernier of Easton.
15 Richard G. Wood of Easton and Sandra Birnie of Easton.
16 MacKenzie Smith of Easton and Jeannine M. Sullivan of Abington.
22 Raymond Hebert of New Bedford and Janice Nobrega of Easton.
29 Charles F. Vaughan of Pittsfield and Mary E. Schaefer of Pittsfield.

June:

4 Harold M. Bailey of Easton and Priscilla J. Manchester of Easton.
5 James F. Ferman of Billerica and Patricia A. Pfeil of Easton.
11 Jimmie W. Loftus of Easton and Linda M. MacDonald of Easton.
12 Timothy P. Bennett of Brockton and Janice Taylor of Easton.
14 Philip V. Norcross of Brockton and Catherine O'Connor of Holbrook.
19 Arthur A. Wedmore of Taunton and Carolyn A. Leonard of Easton.
19 Walter C. Larson of Easton and Harriet J. Andrews of Easton.
19 Donald S. Winship, Jr. of Easton and Edith Fernandes of Berkeley.
19 Paul M. Kelly of Easton and Kathryn A. Burke of Easton.
20 Jeffrey W. Bobigian of Stoughton and Janet L. Matheson of Easton.
26 William L. Olson of New Jersey and Priscilla Almquist of Easton.
26 James E. Bougas of Sharon and Judith A. Manchester of Easton.
26 Howell De Moranville of Lakeville and Matilda LeSieur of Easton.
27 Richard C. Anderson of Easton and Meredith E. Norcross of Easton.
27 Robert P. Hoffman of Brockton and Mary-Jane Chippen of Easton.

July:

2 Russell B. English of Easton and Dorothy T. Thompson of Brockton.
3 Gerard J. Nieviera of Easton and Mary Halpin of Brockton.
10 James A. Baxter of Easton and Catherine T. Devin of Roslindale.
10 William T. Turpin, Jr. of Brockton and Margaret E. Wood of Easton.
21 David Matta of Easton and Mary A. Klewinski of Stoughton.
31 Earl T. Lewis of Brockton and Linda A. Parenteau of Easton.

August:

5 Joseph A. Ricci, Jr. of Easton and Karen J. Allen of Stoughton.
7 Lawrence J. Moran of Easton and Cynthia A. Svirsky of Easton.
14 Michael E. Goldsmith of New York and Suzanne R. Lowndes of Easton.
14 Jeffrey W. Davis of Foxboro and Rosemary N. Schmaljohn of Easton.
18 Robert E. Askew of Easton and Martha Farrow of Easton.
21 John J. Slavitz, Jr. of Easton and Noreen C. Meegan of Wrentham.
21 Edward F. Lemish of Easton and Nancy A. LaCouture of Easton.
21 Arnold E. Johnson of Easton and Nancy C. Rollins of Easton.
28 Michael R. Pugliesi, Jr. of Easton and Janet Bourne of Brockton.

September:

4 Anthony J. Maloney, Jr. of Braintree and Marie E. Loveday of Easton.
4 Charles J. Wilbur of Easton and Donna A. Jones of Easton.
4 Arthur A. McNeill of Easton and Beverly J. Phillips of Easton.
10 Edward J. Doyle, Jr. of Easton and Joanne J. Ketchuck of Brockton.
11 Robert J. Blizzard of Milton and Hazel B. Bruce of Easton.
11 Wayne E. Pratt of Easton and Sally A. Thompson of Needham.
11 Brin R. Ford of Easton and Joy Winder of Connecticut.
18 Elmer W. Cole of Easton and Barbara T. Shaw of Easton.
18 Donald B. Coe of Easton and Nancy G. Hall of Easton.
26 Patrick M. McCullough of Brockton and Carolyn M. Lindberg of Easton.

October:

2 Arthur W. Nelson of Rhode Island and Agnes W. Bullock of Taunton.
10 Raymond E. Cretinon of Kingston and Gwendolyn S. Monk of Easton.
12 Joseph M. Niemi of Mansfield and Marie B. Skaparas of Easton.
23 Donald J. Neidetcher of Brockton and Marilyn MacDonald of Easton.

November:

6 Harry V. Emerick of Bridgewater and Marilyn A. Ledin of Easton.
6 Stanley Pushlar of New York and Ann L. Thomas of Easton.
7 John G. K'Sepka, Jr. of Brockton and Marjorie M. Brockway of Easton.
13 Martin J. Powers of Taunton and Margaret A. Hall of Easton.
14 Joseph H. Howard, Jr. of W. Virginia and Jacqueline Burke of Easton.
20 George D. Cravenho of Easton and Elaine M. Amendolare of Milton.
27 John F. Amorin of Easton and Isabel L. Camara of Easton.
27 Verner T. Boutilier of Easton and Alice Pettipas of Easton.

December:

5 David G. Sundell of Easton and Mary A. Scott of Easton.
17 Warren M. Ellis of W. Bridgewater and Shirley Bury of Easton.
18 Martin B. Stocklan of Brighton and Davida I. Koretz of Easton.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1965

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
January:					
7	Vida E. Delano	87			Acute Myocardial Insuff.
12	Ada S. Ellis	88	0	14	Bronco-pneumonia
12	Philip H. Southworth	54	2	11	Ventricular fibrillation with hypertensive vascular disease
17	Nancy L. Wilbur		8	8	Acute fulmin. pneumonia
23	Earle Gordon Thomas	61	8	29	Septicemia
31	Alfred Sladen Reynolds	59	5	5	Coronary Occulsion
February:					
1	Michael Tulimieri	1	6	2	Acute fulminating viral pneumonia
2	John A. DuPont, Sr.	54	3	18	Coronary Thrombosis
3	Loretta Mary Healey	55	8		Leukemia, acute, Myelogenous
3	Olive (Ranger) Metheny	77	3	18	Hypostatic pneumonia
4	Paul William Cogan		3	15	Pneumonia
9	William J. O'Connell	71	1	9	Heart disease
10	Sidney Wardsworth Claflin	71	7	7	Nephrosclerosis with uremia
14	Emma (Ward) Jones	81	7	0	Hypostatic pneumonia
15	Nellie Anderson	76	7	18	Acute & Chronic Pyelonephritis
25	Hope Hobbs	38	10	17	Traumatic shock due to ruptured spleen, liver
March:					
1	Marjorie Holman	56			Acute Myocardial infarct.
19	Alice L. (Marshall) Brownell	50	3	11	Carcinoma
April:					
1	John P. Hasson	72			Coronary thrombosis
2	George Hubert Copeland	89	9	17	Hypostatic pneumonia
2	Blanche E. (St. Louis) Aakre	67	1	6	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
3	Elmer Charles Harrold	74	4	15	Acute Coronary Occlusion
13	Sadie Helen (Demont) Sarty	56	9	18	Metastatic carcinoma
14	Emily E. (Davis) Hanson	77	1	18	Peritonitis
14	Susan L. (Arnold) Hall	91	9	12	Cardiac Failure
18	Manilla (Libby) Cram	62			Cerebral Vascular accident
26	Donna Lee Peel	4 Hours			Prematurity
May:					
5	Cornelius Harvey	54	1	17	Left Cerebellar Infarct.
12	Harry N. Eastman	79			Carcinoma pulmonary
15	Margaret E. Harvey	85	4	15	Hypostatic pneumonia
16	Ada (Hamblin) Robinson	84	3	3	Cerebral Thrombosis
30	Hattie A. Wheeler	94	11	10	Carcinomatosis

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
June:					
8	Corte	3 Hrs. 4 Min.			Prematurity
12	Herbert Mortimer Gesner	59	10	6	Massive Pulmonary Embolus
18	Frank J. Mitrano	61	1	21	Inanition
18	Edmund James McKinnon	49	3	5	Coronary Occlusion
18	Jeremiah Caney	82	9	30	Acute Myocardial infarct.
20	Mabel Leach	90	7	19	Hypostatic pneumonia
22	Dorothy (Anderson) Thurlow	76	4	20	Coronary heart disease (sudden)
24	Lucy Bova	73	4	20	Cerebro vascular hemorrhage massive
30	James P. McDonald	39	5	8	Pneumonia
July:					
1	Thomas P. Bradley	90	10	11	Inanition due to cerebral thrombosis
3	Arthur W. Bailey	63	5	6	Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis
9	Haig Bashian	63	2	2	Probable posterior myocardial infarct.
10	Andrew Francis Lauzon	84	1	13	Coronary thrombosis
13	Jessie A. Curry Griffin	63			Pulmonary embolism
19	William Henry Britton	63	9	26	Cardiac arrest (Acute)
20	Philip J. Arsenault	44	2	29	Carbon Monoxide Poison.
22	Christopher LeSieur	2	8	20	Asphyxiation by drowning accidental
24	Joseph J. Gill	66	7		Carcinoma of lung
25	James Gouveia	6	3	25	Accidental electrocution Anoxia
August:					
4	Albert Carlson	86	6	17	Coronary Artery Disease
5	Laurence S. Gilley, Sr.	66	1	10	Rupt. Aortic aneurysm
6	Joseph E. Brown	66	8	20	Pneumonia
10	Mary E. (Donegan) Hess	75	11	1	Inanition due to cerebral thrombosis
18	Erick Jacoby	46	5	2	Pulmonary emphysema
25	Anna Johnson	87	1	18	Inanition
26	Gallagher			3	Cardiac Standstill
27	George Grant	76			Emphysema
September:					
9	Walsh			1½	Atelectasis
14	Francis Joseph Coleman	70	6	9	Inanition
23	Carl G. A. Jacobson	56	7	14	Pulmonary infarction
October:					
1	Stella W. (Woodall) Hayes	78	8	4	Hypostatic Pneumonia
5	Elmer Tilden Hunt	64	5	24	Cerebrovascular accident
8	Georgia Taylor	90			Carcinomatosis
8	Robert T. Potter, Sr.	79	11	27	Coronary thrombosis

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
October:					
11	Frederick R. Bridges	61	10	22	Myocardial infarction Sudden
14	Lisa Christine Sampley	21 Hours			Respiratory distress syndrome
19	Signe M. (Westlund) Erikson	80	7		Cerebral embolus
21	Charles B. Benson	70	11	21	Coronary Thrombosis
21	Marion Bryant	65	9	18	Hypostatic pneumonia
23	Evelyn R. Crabbe	43	6	11	Bilateral acute bronchopneumonia
November:					
4	Maude Bulmer	85	11	17	Hypostatic pneumonia
8	Ann Foley	80	11	11	Terminal Pneumonia
8	Eva (Berg) Carlson	75	11	27	Inanition
10	Herman Halvarson	74	11	19	Acute massive cerebral Hemorrhage
12	Mary Ellen Studley	17	11	11	Fracture cervical ventrebrae due to auto. accid.
19	Melville Reynolds	84	1	11	Hypostatic pneumonia
23	Thomas F. Kent, Sr.	81	2	24	Inanition
December:					
3	Walter J. Sweet	89	2	1	Uremia due to kidney fail.
18	Mary E. Nolan	70		12	Myocardial infarction

DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1964 to November 30, 1965 inclusive:

Individual Licenses	745
Kennel Licenses	23
Transfer Licenses	1
	769

The above licenses are shown below in detail:

437	Males		@	$2.00	$874.00
62	Females		@	5.00	310.00
246	Spayed Females		@	2.00	492.00
19	Kennels		@	10.00	190.00
1	Kennel		@	25.00	25.00
3	Kennels		@	50.00	150.00
1	Transfer		@	.25	.25
769					$2,041.25
	Deducted for fees	769	@	.25	192.25
					$1,849.00
27	Dogs sold		@	3.00	81.00
	Total Paid to County of Bristol				$1,930.00

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Clerk

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSES, 1965

252	Fishing	@ $4.25	$1,071.00
128	Hunting	@ 4.25	544.00
95	Sporting	@ 7.25	688.75
24	Minor Fishing	@ 2.25	54.00
31	Female Fishing	@ 3.25	100.75
2	Minor Trapping	@ 2.25	4.50
2	Trapping	@ 7.75	15.50
* 7	Duplicate	@ .50	3.50
*25	Sporting (Free)		.00
* 2	Paraplegic or Blind (Free)		.00
10	Archery Deer Stamps	@ 1.10	11.00
578			$2,493.00

Fees for 534 Licenses	@ .25	$133.50	
Fees for 10 Deer Stamps	@ .10	1.00	
To Town Treasurer			134.50
To Division of Fisheries and Game			$2,358.50

*No Fees Allowed

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1961	563
1962	495
1963	535
1964	579
1965	578

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Clerk

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the Eightieth from the office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

of the

TOWN OF EASTON

MASSACHUSETTS

1725

For the year ending December 31, 1965

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FOR 1965

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1965, the one hundred and thirty-eighth annual report made by an Easton School Committee. During 1965 your committee held nineteen formal meetings. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, has acted as committee secretary. Your committee has attempted to keep well informed on all school activities by visits, reports of school personnel and through contact with school people throughout the year. Our meetings have all been open to the public and we have been visited by parents, town officials, and other interested citizens whose advice and suggestions have proven valuable. The year 1965 has been an active one in the Easton school system. We are confident that our Easton school system has performed well during the past year.

At the end of his term Mr. Harold Holmes, who had served on the school committee for a period of seven years, retired. Mr. Holmes was first appointed to the school committee in 1958 and was subsequently elected in 1959 and again in 1962. Mr. Holmes was a faithful and dedicated member of the committee, and we feel the community was served well by him during his seven years as a member of this group. Mr. Holmes was replaced on our school committee by Dr. Goodwill Stewart. Dr. Stewart is a practicing physician who lives with his family at 497 Depot Street, South Easton, and brings to the school committee many new ideas.

RETIREMENTS

In June 1965 Miss Johanna G. McFadden announced her decision to retire. Miss McFadden first came to Easton as a teacher in 1922. In 1933 she was appointed principal of the North Easton Grammar School, a post which she held with pride until her retirement.

Mrs. Florence O'Leary, Principal of the South District, announced her decision to retire. Mrs. O'Leary has served the

Easton schools as a teacher beginning in 1949, later as teaching principal at the Eastondale School and finally as supervising principal in the South Elementary District. Mrs. O'Leary was dedicated to the children of her district and we feel the entire community extends its warmest wishes for a happy retirement.

Miss Catherine Dineen, teacher at the North Easton Grammar School, and Mrs. Helen Gay, Speech Therapist, also retired at the conclusion of the school year. We also want to wish them much happiness in their retirement.

Mr. Edgar Watts, who joined the school department as a maintenance man in 1957, reached retirement age and decided that he too would retire. Mr. Watts was dedicated to his duties and we hope that his retirement will be a pleasant one.

APPOINTMENTS

The appointment of supervising principal of the north district has been filled by a teacher well known in the community, Mrs. Olive Gurney. Mrs. Gurney, a life long resident of Easton, began her teaching career in 1925 in Rehoboth. She later taught in the Town of Dighton and returned to Easton in 1944. Mrs. Gurney attended the State College in Bridgewater where she received the bachelor's degree in 1954 and the master of education degree in 1955. We know that Mrs. Gurney will continue the high standards and excellent relationship that have existed in the past.

The position of supervising principal in the south elementary district was filled by Mr. Neil Mosman. Mr. Mosman prior to coming to Easton, was a supervising principal in the Town of Westboro. Mr. Mosman received his bachelor's degree from the University of Massachusetts in 1957 and his master's degree from Worcester State Teachers' College in 1960. Mr. Mosman brings to Easton a wide background of elementary experience.

We are confident that both north and the south elementary districts will continue to perform well under the leadership of these newly appointed supervising principals.

CENTER SCHOOL

At the 1965 town meeting a decision was made to add eight rooms to the Center School. At the time of this report this project is well under way and all indications are that this addition will be ready for occupancy in September, 1966. When completed the Center School will be a sixteen classroom unit which will make it more efficient from an operational standpoint. For a detailed report on this project I call your attention to the report of the Center School Building Committee found elsewhere in this town report.

The 1965 town meeting also appointed a new study committee which, at the present time, is engaged in a further study of the needs of school housing in Easton. We look forward to their report at some future date.

With the completion of the Center School our school housing problems will be resolved for the immediate future. Unfortunately, it will be only a matter of a few years before our ever expanding school population will create a new demand for additional space. Your school committee feels the study of these needs must be a continuing activity.

MAINTENANCE PROJECTS

During the past year several maintenance projects were completed. The brick work at the North Easton Grammar School which is now about 50 years old required considerable repointing. It is hoped that this work can be completed during the course of next year. The wooden portions of the Easton Junior High School were painted and new shower heads installed in the shower rooms of this building. The relighting program started several years ago was continued and new lights were installed at the Furnace Village School and in one room at the Eastondale School. To complete this program it will be necessary to install new lighting at the South Easton School, Unionville School and the balance of the Eastondale School. The question is often asked, "Is it economically prudent to spend money maintaining the South Easton and Unionville Schools?" We feel that as long as these schools are to be used they should be made as attractive and usable as possible. In general, it is our opinion that money saved through reduced maintenance offers only a short term advantage and ultimately results in even more serious demands at some later date.

ACTIVITIES

The 1965 spring conference of the Bristol County Teachers' Association was held in the Town of Easton. This conference was attended by approximately 1300 teachers, principals, and school superintendents. Those who attended appeared to gain a most favorable impression of the town and of our school facilities. such activity inevitably contributes to the professional stature of the Easton school system.

During the past year several of our teachers were involved in National Defense Education Act courses and workshops. Two of these teachers, Miss Tracy and Mr. Ialenti traveled to France during the summer vacation where they participated in a NDEA Language Workship. Others, Mr. Hardin, Miss Troy, Mr. Freitas, and Mr. Muscato, attended workshops in the United States. This federally sponsored program helps the local teacher gain educational experience that might otherwise be far beyond his financial resources.

SCHOOL BUDGET FOR 1966

The school committee has made every effort to utilize fully all available state and federal aid to education for which the Town of Easton may be eligible. Some of the state and federal programs are: Federal Aid for programs in science, language, mathematics, reading, and English. In addition a program is being planned for the economically deprived and we are also applying, along with some of our neighboring towns, for funds to establish an educational resources center.

With the help of state aid we operate two classes for the mentally retarded and a work study class at the Oliver Ames High School. In keeping with school trends in surrounding towns and local industry as well, your school committee voted a 5% increase in salary to all employees beginning September, 1966. When this 5% increase is applied to the teachers' salary schedule it becomes as listed below:

TEACHERS SALARY SCHEDULE

Effective September 1, 1966

Steps For Successful Teaching in Easton

15 years	$100.00
20 years	200.00
25 years	300.00
30 years	500.00

Steps	Bachelors	Masters	Master + 30 hrs.
1	$5,250.00	$5,670.00	$6,090.00
2	5,513.00	5,933.00	6,353.00
3	5,775.00	6,195.00	6,615.00
4	6,195.00	6,615.00	7,035.00
5	6,458.00	6,878.00	7,298.00
6	6,720.00	7,140.00	7,560.00
7	6,983.00	7,403.00	7,823.00
8	7,245.00	7,665.00	8,085.00
9	7,508.00	7,928.00	8,348.00
10	7,770.00	8,190.00	8,610.00
11	8,033.00	8,453.00	8,873.00

The same 5% increase was applied to all employees of the school department, including administration, custodians, secretaries, nurses, and lunchroom employees. The only other adjustment made during the past year which did not appear in last years' town report was a $100.00 increase for all custodians. This increase was granted in payment for the time required to check their building on Sundays and holidays, and cannot be considered a salary increase, but rather payment for duties performed.

EXPENDITURES — 1965

Function		
1100	School Committee Expense	$ 566.04
1200	Superintendent' Office	25,280.60
2100	Supervision	42,906.46
2200	Principals	65,938.01
2300	Teaching	805,023.09
2400	Textbooks	18,988.43
2500	Library	11,330.12

2600	Audio-Visual Program	610.79
2700	Guidance Services	30,987.32
2800	Psychological Services	1,390.50
2900	Educational T.V.	712.50
3100	Supervisors of Attendance	300.00
3200	Health Services	17,524.08
3310	Operation of School Busses	80,398.45
3400	School Lunches	8,180.12
3510	Athletics	6,000.00
3520	Student Body Activities	599.15
4110	Custodial Services	80,851.93
4120	Heating of Buildings	18,832.61
4130	Utility Services	21,762.91
4210	Maintenance of Grounds	1,058.71
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	37,386.68
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	3,482.11
4240	Replacement of Equipment	7,732.57
5200	Insurance Program	3,249.13
7200	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	535.58
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment	14,486.93
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment P.L. 85-864	5,948.22
2000	Vocational Household Arts	435.89
2000	Vocational Evening Practical Arts	2,060.00
3360	Trade School Transportation	1,017.50
9100	Trade School Tuition	2,603.17
		$1,318,179.60

1966 SCHOOL BUDGET

Function		
1100	School Committee Expense	$ 780.00
1200	Superintendent's Office	29,445.00
2100	Supervision	41,981.00
2200	Principals	71,411.00
2300	Teaching	885,030.00
2400	Textbooks	19,000.00
2500	Library	11,193.00
2600	Audio-Visual Program	600.00
2700	Guidance Services	36,500.00

2800	Psychological Services	1,500.00
2900	Educational T.V.	750.00
3100	Supervisor of Attendance	300.00
3200	Health Services	18,840.00
3310	Operation of School Busses	88,285.00
3400	School Lunches	8,460.00
3510	Athletics	6,000.00
3520	Student Body Activities	600.00
4110	Custodial Services	86,682.00
4120	Heating of Buildings	22,450.00
4130	Utility Services	24,825.00
4210	Maintenance of Grounds	4,470.00
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	4,720.00
4240	Replacement of Equipment	7,841.00
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	44,670.00
5200	Insurance Program	3,870.00
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment	14,504.00
7300	New Equipment Public Law 85-864	8,500.00
2000	Vocational Household Arts	600.00
2000	Vocational Evening Practical Arts	2,729.00
3360	Vocational Trade School Transportation	1,800.00
9100	Vocational Trade School Tuition	4,225.00
	Civic Adult Education	25.00
		$1,452,586.00

Budget Summary

1965

A.	Regular Appropriation, March 1965	$1,236,989.79
	Expenditures Oliver Ames Funds	37,014.72
	Expenditures Oakes Ames Funds	8,315.44
	Expenditures Public Law 85-874	40,417.62
	Expenditures Public Law 85-864	7,618.24
		$1,330,355.81
	Unexpended returned to E & D Fund	12,176.21
		$1,318,179.60

1966

B. Appropriation Town Funds	$1,388,606.90
Estimate available Oliver Ames Fund	35,000.00
Unexpended balance Oliver Ames Fund	8,291.64
Public Law 85-874	8,962.67
Public Law 85-864	127.79
Available Oakes Ames Fund	11,241.00
Geo. Barden Fund	356.00
	$1,452,586.00

C. Estimated receipts from other than town funds, 1966:

It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1965-66 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury.

State Tuition and Transportation State Wards	$ 6,905.13
Town of Sharon	4,206.97
State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	59,828.00
From the State, as aid to schools, Chap. 70, G.L.	142,019.14
From the State as reimbursement on expenditures for the Mentally Retarded and physically handicapped	12,322.65
From Rental of halls, supplies sold, custodian wages, etc.	1,307.39
Tuition, Evening Practical Arts	114.00
From the State, reimbursement to the extent of half the cost of Vocational Education for the year ending June 30, 1964	5,151.25
Chapter 650, Work Study	2,770.10
	$234,684.63

If the estimated receipts for 1966, as shown above are subtracted from the appropriation as requested for 1966, it will show a net amount of $1,153,922.27. If we divide this by the October 1, 1965 enrollment of 2,850 pupils, we get a pupil cost of $404.88 from local taxation. Part of the budget, September to December, will be spent on a larger enrollment next year which will further reduce the per pupil cost.

Several of the items listed under receipts merit additional explanations; for example, rental of halls, custodian wages, etc. The receipts under this item do not cover the true expense to the town but, this item does illustrate the dual fuction served by many of our school facilities. These school facilities are used by many community organizations during non-school periods such as evenings, afternoons, and weekends. Your committee feels that in this way the community realizes the maximum return on its investment.

CONCLUSION

The Easton Public School system continues to serve its young people well and provide them with the basic education required to help them find their place in our increasingly competitive society. At the present time the Easton Public School system consists of 100 classrooms and other allied areas and, with the completion of the Center School addition, this number will become 108. During 1965 it employed 139 teachers (including principals, supervisors, etc.) a superintendent, nine secretaries, two maintenance men, fifteen custodians, twenty-nine cafeteria workers, a lunchroom manager, two nurses, a dental technician and a part-time physician to serve the needs of 2,850 Easton young people. During 1965 our school system experienced a few minor problems and a number of notable successes. Among the successes were the achievements of some of our high school athletes. The Oliver Ames High School basketball team was successful in winning Class C Eastern Massachusetts Championship. In a National Track Meet held at New York City on February 20, 1965, James Meehan won the National 1000 yard school boy championship, and Robert Cleary placed third in the National high jump championship. This gave our high school national recognition, and we are sure that all members of the community share the pride that the parents of these young people have for their performance.

Several of our students were recipients at the colleges and universities which they are attending. A major portion of the credit for these honors reflects on the outstanding training which these people received in the local school system.

Our Easton Public School system continues to grow. With such rapid growth, unforeseen problems do from time to time appear. If you encounter such problems, please make the proper person aware of them. If this does not result in a solution, please feel free to seek the help of your school committee. Our meetings are always open, and we invite all townspeople to visit with us. We will take action at the next regular meeting on any situation called to our attention by a signed letter.

Our school system and the educational climate in which it operates reflects the attitude of the town toward education. Your school committee wishes to thank its fellow townspeople for the interest, good will and cooperation they have shown during 1965. We would also like to thank all the school personnel for their dedication during the past year. For a more detailed report of other important activities during 1965 we refer you to the individual reports of the Superintendent of Schools, the principal of the Oliver Ames High School, the director of guidance, the principal of the Easton Junior High School and the three supervising elementary principals.

The reputation of our Easton Public School system continues to improve. This reputation is prompted by the accomplishments of our Easton young people when they go out into the world of work, when they go on to schools of higher learning, and when during their school career they participate in events involving other schools. Such success requires that the community provide the resources from which such a school system can be built. Horace Mann, as Massachusetts Commissioner of Education, said over one hundred years ago that no community should rest content being superior to other communities while it is inferior to its own capability. We feel that keeping our school system equal to the town's capability is our common goal, and we appreciate the opportunity to carry on this important part of community life.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
MRS. MARILYN COPELAND
DR. BARBARA GRAY
MR. LEO McEVOY
DR. GOODWILL STEWART

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my ninth annual report as superintendent of the Easton Public Schools, including those of the supervising principals. This report is the eightieth in a series since the town authorized a superintendent of schools.

I recently reviewed two reports from Mr. Gilbert Mann, former superintendent, who retired in 1957. In a letter to the staff on June 19, 1957, he wrote as follows: "My greatest regret, and that which gives me something of a feeling of failure, is the fact that during my tenure of 32 years we have been unable to eliminate some of our small elementary schools. In my opinion the greatest weakness of our school system is the number of small school buildings we must use." I regret to say that nine years later we still have these small schools.

However, in another report to the capital budgeting committee dated September, 1956, Mr. Mann outlined many of the needs for up-dating the present school plants. I am happy to say that most of these changes have taken place. Listed at that time were the following suggestions:

1. The need for added high school facilities. A new build- to house 900 pupils is now a reality.
2. Up-dating of the heating systems in the older buildings which has been accomplished.
3. Modernization of lighting, most of which is now completed.
4. Additional elementary housing. This need has been temporarily met by the construction of the Parkview School and the addition at the Central School.
5. The addition of an all purpose room, kindergarten facilities, and added heating capacity at the North Easton Grammar School. This recommendation has not been carried out.
6. Abandon Unionville and South Easton Schools. These buildings are still being used.
7. Addition of eight rooms at the Center School. The construction of this addition is now in process.

8. Addition of rooms at the Furnace Village School. This need has been met temporarily by other construction.
9. Abandon Poquanticut School. This building is no longer being used as a school.

Our record of accomplishment for up-dating our schools has, on the whole, been satisfactory.

ADDITIONAL SCHOOL FACILITIES

The school facilities will soon become over crowded at both the junior high school and at the elementary school level. To alleviate this situation it will be necessary to build both elementary and junior high school facilities, or a junior high school facility, and use the present junior high for upper elementary classes. Although the junior high school building is more costly, the town will save many thousands of dollars by erecting a new junior high school and using the present facility for upper elementary classes. The present junior high building lacks many requirements for a modern junior high school program.

SCHOOL COSTS

We are reminded daily of the increasingly rising cost of purchasing the necessities of life—including education.

Good education can not be purchased at a bargain price.

The New England Business Review, September, 1963, is quoted as follows: "Everyone agrees that our young people need the best education that is within our power to give. Recognition is widespread that only a well educated labor force can fill the needs of our increasingly complex society. To a large extent, therefore, the future of the economy depends on our ability and willingness to provide this education for all our public school students."

In Education U.S.A., November 21, 1963, Robert A. Will, plant location manager for the Austin Company, is quoted as follows: "The quality of local school systems has come to the fore in recent years as an influential factor in decisions about plant location. The pupil teacher ratio, expenditure per pupil, presence or absence of consolidated schools and percentage of high school graduates in the community are among the factors taken into consideration when locating a new plant."

Real estate salesmen tell me one of the first questions asked by a prospective buyer is "How good are the schools in this community?"

The struggle for good schools is a constant battle. Citizens who believe in good schools must always be willing to serve and offer their support.

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION

During the session of the 89th Congress legislation was passed to give federal aid to education. Most of the legislation as now written had as its purpose the improvement and upgrading of education. Before money can be granted to a local community, projects must be submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Education for approval. These projects must fit into the guidelines as provided by the department before final approval is granted. Many of these projects must also fit into a long range program of improving education locally.

The law as written is a complicated one with five titles. The guidlines require a great deal of study and thought. Many school systems have appointed a special person to make a study of federal legislation as well as to be coordinator of all local projects to be submitted. This new federal legislation along with the increased growth of the school system requires extra help in the central office if we are to get maximum benefit from federal funds.

During the past year the following money has been received from either the state or federal government as a result of certain projects being carried out in our school system:

Public Law 85-864, Science, Mathematics, Lauguage, and Guidance Services	$ 2,367.23
Money to be received in January	2,214.20
Public Law 85-874 (Federally compacted Area)	13,415.00
Work Study Program Oliver Ames High School	2,770.10

Received as assistance from Federal Funds for the Oliver Ames High School Addition Project 1964-1965	14,242.18
Total	$35,008.71

In addition we have had approved projects in the amount of $1,847.57 for 1966, with other projects submitted and others being planned.

EVALUATION

The local school system is constantly evaluating the personnel, curriculum, and all other areas of the educational programs and the evaluative processes are mentioned in the principals' reports. We were most impressed with the results of the Iowa Test of Basic Skills which was administered to grades three, four, five and six in November. The percentile rank of pupils in Easton was very high in comparison with the national percentile rank.

RESULTS OF IOWA TESTS OF BASIC SKILLS

November, 1965

Grade	No. of pupils	Grade Norm.	Vocabulary	Reading Comprehension	Language Skills	Work Study Skills	Arithmetic Skills	Composite Score
3	260	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7
Our percentile on the National scale			91	94	91	96	98	96
4	230	4.3	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.8
Our percentile on the National scale			89	93	92	96	87	94
5	219	5.3	5.8	6.2	6.4	6.2	5.8	6.1
Our percentile on the National scale			84	96	97	99	91	95
6	227	6.3	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.9	7.0
Our percentile			84	90	95	97	90	91

CONCLUSION

The most important factor in developing and maintaining an outstanding school system is the quality of the instructional staff. Easton continues to maintain its competitive position in attracting quality candidates through the adjustment of its salary schedule beginning September. 1966. If the teaching profession is to attract excellent teacher candidates to the profession, salaries must be commensurate with other professions and other skills. Easton has been most fortunate in having a staff dedicated to helping young people develop to the best of their ability.

To assure the future success of the Easton School System we must have citizens who are interested in good schools, a committee who will work for quality in education, a staff who is well trained and willing to give its best, and pupils who come to school with a willingness to learn.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Oliver Ames High School

Although the addition to Oliver Ames High School was opened for use in September of 1964, it was not until well into 1965 that it could be considered completed. The installation of folding doors in a large group room and the physical exercise room, and the enlargement of the library are major items completed this year. Folding doors greatly increase the versatility of both the aforementioned areas and the library, of course, is the heart of the academic program of the school. Without an adequate library learning would be stifled. The expansion of the library has made more study space available for students as well as more space for the book collection. The new carrels, or individual study desks, also add to the effectiveness of this facility.

In last year's report we considered each of the areas of the curriculum in detail thus in this reporting the developments since that time are mentioned. The foreign language offerings were enlarged in September with the addition of Spanish. It is our hope that in the coming years this will develop to become a full four year program as are French and Latin.

An addition to the revised and greatly diversified social studies curriculum of last year is the course entitled "20th Century." This is a pilot program developed by members of our department in conjunction with Dr. James P. Jones of Boston State College. The content is made up of a half year of urban society and a half year of foreign affairs, and the seminar technique of presentation has been used extensively.

The Work Study Program is now just over one year old. It was started in November, 1964, with eleven students and currently fourteen students are enrolled in the program and we have felt it to be worthwhile.

We have been informed that the program has qualified for partial reimbursement from the State Department of Education. State officials who examined the program were favorably impressed and felt that it could well serve as a model for other programs.

The goals of this program are to decrease the number of drop-outs and prepare terminal students for the work world. This is being accomplished by: (1) presenting an academic program where students could experience success; (2) finding jobs outside the school or bringing work in to aid students in the learning of work skills and (3) re-establishing student self-esteem through personal interest and guidance.

As this program continues to develop and more students in it reach the age of sixteen years, the work portion of it will increase in significance. Those businesses in the community which are able to contribute to the work experience phase of it will have more opportunity to contribute to its effectiveness.

The final major change in curriculum during the past year was the offerings in art. Because of greater interest it was necessary to increase the number of classes to three and as a result more homogenous grouping has been possible. The more talented and experienced students have been grouped allowing the instructor to conduct the program more effectively.

To accomplish the greatest educational achievement it is necessary to have continuous development of staff as well as curriculum. The high school is fortunate to have not only a very low rate of turnover in its staff but also a faculty which believes in maintaining its qualification at the highest possible level. Many of our teachers attend evening and Saturday courses during the school year and a large proportion of them attended National Institute and summer school programs in June, July and August.

In extra curricular areas the past year has been an unusual one. In athletics probably more championships were claimed by Oliver Ames High School than any other previous year. During the school year, closing in June, 1965, one State, two Eastern Massachusetts', one Southeastern Massachusetts' and four Hockomock League Championships came to Easton. In addition in the fall of 1965 renewed and enlivened interest in such areas as debating, dramatics, newspaper work and the like has been manifested. Active participation in extra-curricular phases of school life, in balance with the academic, is definitely a part of each student's education.

The members of the staff of Oliver Ames High School will continue to encourage and guide the young people of Easton in their education and development. They are most grateful to the citizens of Easton, The School Committee and Mr. Hallowell for their understanding cooperation and encouragement in working with and supporting the teachers in their efforts.

REPORT OF THE GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

The Guidance Department feels fortunate in continuing to have as its personnel Mrs. Birute Silvia and Mr. Bradford Chase, as counselors at the high school, Miss Adelaide Johnson, as counselor at the junior high school, Mrs. Leslie Gustafson, as secretary, and Mrs. Louise Smith, as director.

A follow-up of the Class of 1965 has indicated that two-thirds of the class went on to further education, an increase of 10% over previous classes. The complete figures are as follows:

	Students	Percent
Four-year colleges	55	34
Two-year colleges (liberal arts, technical, business)	28	17
Nursing (R.N.)	6	3
Trade and Practical Nursing Schools	8	5
Evening schools	6	3
Prep schools	6	3
Employed	41	25
Military	13	8
At home	4	2
Married (including in "at home") — 3		
	166	100%

Many methods are used to try and help the students continuing on in their education to understand what they will encounter. We arrange an assembly for the seniors of last year's graduates to explain what their experiences have been on their new campuses. In the spring we present two filmstrips: "Freshman Year at College," which presents the areas of adjustments, and "The College Drop-Out," which presents the reasons for and problems of such a person. Just before graduation, we meet individually with each of the seniors to talk over any problems or apprehensions they have. We shall continue to hold in the spring our meetings for the parents of college-bound juniors. We also send a "profile" of our high school with the student's transcript to each school. This description helps the institution better understand the atmosphere of our school, our grading system, and our student body. We have received many favorable comments about this profile.

The Guidance Department is well aware that there is still an additional one-third of the class that is not planning to continue its education. We also meet with these people frequently and make available to them the tests of four outside organizations, one being the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security. We also make use of our library of vocational tapes and have a series of speakers on occupations and the armed services talk with interested students during the year.

Some of our students are uncertain that they want a high school diploma. Although we realize it is their choice to make, we try and give them a realistic picture of the world of the high school drop-out. A filmstrip is shown and discussed with the entire ninth grade, in small groups, called "The High School Drop-Out: Road to Nowhere." Comments from the students indicate that this approach has made them think about their future. For some of these students, our recently added Work-Study program has been the answer.

The decision to go on to further education, to work, or to drop out of school is made long before a child enters high school. We feel that the addition of a counselor at the elementary level would help these children at the time they are making such decisions. He would spend the majority of his time talking with pupils. Since he is not involved in grading or disciplining the student he does not build apprehension in the child; he simply listens to the child, keeping what he hears confidential, and helps the child understand his own actions. In this manner the counselor helps the pupils solve their own minor problems before they have a chance to grow. Since a problem can be dealt with more effectively and in a shorter period of time when it is small, elementary counseling would help save time, money, worry, and mental health in the upper grades.

An elementary counselor would, of course, work with more people than the children. He would serve parents, as well as faculty and administration, as a consultant, not only on individual students, but on general behavior problems as well. The differences between him and the Judge Stone Clinic consultant would be: the counselor would be available at critical times, would know the children and could individualize his comments, be available to talk with any of those involved, and would be interested in a wider span of behavior. He can also aid in the explanation of standardized tests, so that they are meaningful and more actively used. Federal funds are now available to hire such a person and buy his supplies. Since counseling should work preventively rather than curatively, we strongly suggest that these funds be utilized.

A major effort has been made this year to contact individually parents of our tenth-grade students. We feel that a conference uniting student, parent, and counselor would lead to better planning for the rest of the student's educational and vocational future.

The Guidance Department wants to take this opportunity to express its appreciation for the support from the townspeople and the School Committee for their cooperative assistance.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Easton Junior High School

Nationally, the junior high school has developed from two basic considerations: the first, congestion in high school enrollments and, second, the realization that early adolescents require a school adaptable to their developmental characteristics.

Today, these factors along with better communication methods and technology are influencing different grade patterns and organization. The enrollment and existing school building space have influenced the grade organization at Easton Junior High School. At present, the enrollment includes three sixth grade classes, eight divisions in the seventh grade and eight divisions in grade eight.

The sixth grade program is partially departmentalized in the major subjects; this permits each faculty member to teach in his strength area. This type of scheduling provides a better learning situation academically and enables the pupils to adjust to various teachers and teaching techniques in preparation for the regular junior high school procedure.

To facilitate the transition from grade six to grade seven, a different type of orientation program was developed. This new procedure enabled each sixth grade teacher with his pupils to be scheduled into a regular junior high school program for one day during May. Each sixth grade teacher learned more about the junior high school's course offerings, and each sixth grade pupil was provided with an opportunity to comprehend not only the program but also the basic requirements for the forthcoming school year. A pupil guide was assigned to each pupil to assist him during the day and to answer any questions. Each orientation session was initiated and concluded by an address and a question-and-answer period under the direction of the guidance counselor and the principal. Pupils were provided with the booklet "Entering Easton Junior High School" which was further discussed by each sixth grade teacher.

A second phase of the orientation was conducted the first week of school to familiarize pupils with school services, requirements, and basic regulations. The concluding phase of the program involved parental participation in a Back-to-School Night on September 29th. The activities of the evening involved parents following an abbreviated form of their children's daily schedules. During this process teachers explained the requirements for the courses of study.

The reading program continues to be the key to improving pupil accomplishment in all subject areas. Therefore, the developmental reading program advances each pupil's ability in reading rate, accuracy, and comprehension. The remedial program enables specialized assistance to be given in areas of weakness. In order to determine each pupil's basic needs, diagnostic reading tests are administered each September. Based on the results of these tests, pupils are scheduled into from one to three reading periods per week.

The major areas of learning, English, social studies, mathematics, and science, continue to be evaluated and revised so that pupils will benefit from new practical approaches. New materials and other educational aids have been purchased when advisable to implement the learning situation. The structures of these critical areas have been organized in a sequential perspective to elementary and high school course curricula under the direction of the department heads and the administration.

Another important area of concern in the curriculum is conversational French. This discipline is approached in an audio-lingual method in order to master linguistic skills. Attention in this approach is focused on mastery of sound or phonetic skills of the language before becoming concerned and involved with the basic aspects of spelling and grammatical functions. The first step in this process involves comprehension of the spoken word before learning the skills of reading and writing. As the program evolves, more attention is focused on grammatical structure. Pupils are scheduled on a selective basis to participate in this course due to its intensive nature.

The developing of specialized skills occurs in physical education, home economics, and industrial arts. Two other course offerings, music and art, are incorporated in the curriculum not only to develop innate talent but also to teach knowledges and appreciation.

An area which is of vital service to the junior high school pupils is guidance. In addition to being concerned with helping individual pupils solve their problems, both personal and social, this program involves assisting them to plan their future.

Special educational opportunities which occurred during the year were the science fair conducted on March 30th for seventh and eighth grade pupils and the biennial physical education demonstration held May 11th. Also, extra-curricular activities include Student Council, National Junior Honor Society, vocal and instrumental music, and intramural athletics.

An excellent faculty effectively performing its responsibilities is the foundation of education at Easton Junior High School.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL

of the North District

I am pleased to submit my first report as Supervising Principal of the North District for the year 1965.

The total enrollment December 1, 1965 in the North District was 428 pupils. In the North Easton Grammar School this year we have two kindergartens, morning session 31, afternoon session 30 pupils, two first grades with 54 pupils, two second grades with 53 pupils, three third grades with 77 pupils, three fourth grades with 76 pupils and two fifth grades having 56 pupils. In Unionville there are 25 pupils in Grade One and 26 in Grade Two and one student being tutored.

This September two new teachers joined our staff. In Grade 3 Miss M. Diane McEachron replaced Miss Catherine Dineen who retired after many years of teaching. Miss Mary Wolfrum took the position held by Mrs. Barbara Coplin in Grade 3 at the North Easton Grammar School. Mrs. Coplin went to Grade 2 in Unionville to replace me. Mrs. Sadie McGarry was then appointed Head Teacher at Unionville. I became North District Supervisor replacing Miss Johanna G. McFadden who retired after 43 years of service in Easton.

In January, as usual, the Otis Tests were given in Grades 1 and 4. In November the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills were administered to Grades 3 through 5. These are given early in the school year to enable the teachers to recognize the weaknesses and strong points of the children in their classes.

Open House was held on May 12. At this time parents visited the school to observe the work of the children. In November, during American Education Week, Parent-Teacher Conferences were held. It gave an opportunity for parents to confer with the teacher about their children. It also helps the parents to become better acquainted with the school and its program.

During the past year the elementary teachers attended a course in New Mathematics at Parkview School, headed by Miss Kathryn Healey. A committee of elementary teachers studied the Mathematics curriculum in the elementary grades. As a result, a new course of study was developed by the teachers with Mrs. Florence O'Leary and Mr. Frank Sahl as chairmen of the primary and intermediate committees. The course of study includes some of the New Mathematics such as vocabulary, use of the set concept and other new processes.

The Spring Conference of the Bristol County Teachers' Association was held in Easton May 5, 1965. Easton teachers were host to fifteen hundred teachers from Bristol County who attended the various sectional meetings. Over sixty book companies exhibited new books and materials.

Safety Officer George Blood replaced Safety Officer George Randall as head of the Safety Patrol Boys in the schools. This year Officer Randall, who was substituting for Officer Blood, spoke to the boys of the importance of being a patrol boy and that their behavior should be such as to demand the respect of the boys and girls in the school. In the spring the boys received awards of merit at a luncheon given by the Easton Police Department.

This September we have tried to bring our school library up to date. Many new books have been added. The library is used by every class and each class has a scheduled time in which to visit the library. The reference books may be used by the pupils at any time.

Educational Television is viewed by the children of the school. Station WGBH, Channel 2, carries all the educational programs called "21 Inch Classroom." There are programs for all grades which include phonics, science, literature, music, and natural science. The broadcasting company's representative informed us that they were going to expand their program to incluude Art, Music Appreciation and Map Reading Skills. The teachers utilize the material in their classrooms.

We are always pleased to help young people who are planning to become teachers. Miss Harriet Andrews, Bridgewater State College (now Mrs. Walter Larson who teaches at the Center School) trained in our building. This fall we have Mr. John Slayton of Curry College and Miss Doris Olson from Bridgewater State College as trainees in the fourth and fifth grades.

I have attended several conferences this fall. From each I have learned many things about educational trends. On September 27, at Wellesley High School, I attended the conference about the new **Elementary and Secondary Education Act.** The Educational Symposium at Bridgewater State College, a part of the College's 125th Anniversary was held October 6. The topic of discussion was **Teacher Education Today.** The Fall Conference of the Massachusetts Elementary Principals' Association was held at Fitchburg, Massachusetts October 26. The traditional and progressive schools were discussed. The Eighty-Eighth Annual Convention of Bristol County Teachers' Association was held in Fall River, Massachusetts on October 29. All elementary teachers attended this conference and benefited by the program that was offered.

We are grateful to the following for their contributions this year:

To Miss Harriet Stone for her annual gift of books for the Mary A. Stone Library.

To Miss Irene Poirier, librarian at the Ames Free Library, for her time spent working with the children and presenting the State Reading Certificates to Grades 4 and 5.

To Mrs. Roger Leonard of Easton, children's librarian at the Canton Library, for helping us purchase new books for our library.

We are fortunate to have many modern facilities in the Grammar School. However, we would appreciate having acoustical tile in the assembly room which serves as our cafeteria. This would help to minimize the noise while lunch is being served. We need more parking area for the cars, for some of our cars now occupy space that should be available for playground. An intercommunication system would be very useful and a great time saver.

I am grateful for the cooperation and help given me by the School Committee, Mr. Hallowell and the North District Personnel since September, When I started as Principal of the North District.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL
of the Parkview School

The enrollment on opening day at the Parkview School in September 1965 was 610 pupils.

This year the Parkview School has a morning kindergarten class in the conference room conducted by Mrs. Priscilla Leighton. This is in addition to the regular morning and afternoon sessions conducted by Miss Troy. There are two first grades, two second grades, two third grades, three fourth grades, four fifth grades, five sixth grades and a remedial reading class in the building.

We have continued our modified form of team teaching in grade three at the Parkview School. The third grade teachers felt during the first year that their students received more individual attention with this program than in a self-contained classroom, therefore, we continued with the program for a second year.

Since the instigation of the program in grade three, other teachers in the building have been impressed. Interest grew through the year and reached the point where the staff in grades four, five, and six expressed a desire to embark on a similar type of cooperative teaching or departmental organization. After much planning and a number of meetings with staff members, a plan evolved last June to be started in September.

Students in grades four and five move from room to room during the morning only for instruction from each of the teachers within their respective grade level. During the afternoon all children remain in their homerooms.

The sixth grade is fully departmentalized for the school day. All teachers express approval in this type of school organization. It is different and does present some problems not confronted in a self-contained classroom. It is our desire to help the student gain more under this system. Teachers are working in areas in which they feel most confident. We are trying to capitalize on each teacher's strengths with the hope of offering more to all students.

The program I have outlined above is not new in the field of education. It does seem to be the current trend, but could not be accomplished without a cooperative staff and the consent of an understanding and progressive minded administration and school committee.

A language committee is presently working to update the language program in the elementary area. Constant evaluation and revision is necessary in the field of education as in all fields of endeavor to keep abreast with modern trends in an ever changing environment.

During the 1964-1965 school year Easton elementary teachers participated in a Modern Math study. This was under the direction of Miss Healey, Mathematics Department Head, at the Oliver Ames High School. This is one example of the inservice studies teachers must follow to be ever cognizant of current trends.

Many teachers in Easton are enrolled in courses in the various colleges and universities located in the greater Boston area.

The Iowa Test of Basic Skills was administered to grades three, four, five, and six during the month of November. These tests are being machine scored this year. This type of service makes it possible to compare progress of students within a building, a town, or nationally if desired.

The Parkview library is becoming more effective each year. More books are added annually to the shelves in order to fulfill the needs and interests of young minds. Northeastern University student teachers as well as Mrs. Styren, the school secretary, act as librarians. It is through their joint effort and the cooperation of the teachers that makes the library program a success.

On May 5, 1965, the Bristol County Teacher's Association held its annual convention in Easton. Both the High School and the Parkview School were utilized.

I was greatly impressed by how smoothly the displays were set up the morning of the convention. Much pre-planning took place before the final date.

The Educational Salesmen's Association of New England sent Mr. Miller a letter of appreciation. The letter stated that nowhere had custodians been more helpful and courteous than here. This was a well deserved compliment. The Educational Salesmen's Association only echoes what the staff at Parkview has known for a long time.

Mr. Preuss was most cooperative in having some of his boys help direct the parking of cars at the Parkview. He also sent girls to act as guides for the afternoon. It was a pleasure participating as one of the host schools.

The Glee Club from the East Freetown Elementary School visited the Parkview School on June 9th. The program presented by them was excellent. To allow all children at the Parkview to hear this group, they had to give a repeat performance each being approximately 45 minutes in length. This was a monumental task for these students as the temperature was extremely high and it was quite humid, but the group performed beautifully. Following lunch in the afternoon, Mrs. Sheridan, their director, and I walked her boys and girls through the building before they boarded their bus to visit the Simpson Spring Beverage Company. It was an excellent program and greatly impressed all the students at the Parkview School.

Officer George Randall treated all the patrol boys to a banquet at the Four Hundred Club on June 22. The boys from the Parkview School as well as from the North Easton Grammar School had a wonderful time. The highlight of the noon hour was the presentation by Officer Randall of a certificate of recognition for the duties faithfully performed by these boys during the current school year. Miss MacFadden, Mr. Hallowell and Officer Randall and I offered a few words of praise and thanks for a job well done. Each of the boys was well pleased and proud.

Easton continues to be a pleasant community in which to carry out the duties of my position. I attribute this to the genuine concern and interest everyone displays in the performance of his particular duties. Thank you all.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL

of the South District

I am pleased to submit my first report as principal of the South District.

Presently there are 607 pupils enrolled in the 21 classrooms in the South District. With the completion of the Center School addition it is hoped that the following objectives may be accomplished:

1. Discontinue the use of three basement classrooms.
2. Free the Center School cafetorium for the purposes for which it was intended.
3. Provide adequate classrooms for our kindergarten.
4. Return three sixth grade classes currently housed at the Junior High School to the South District.
5. Reduce the present pupil-teacher ratio.

We welcome three new teachers to our staff this year. At the Center School, Miss Elene Wipperman and Mrs. Harriet

Larson are teaching in grades four and five respectively. Miss Elizabeth Smith is a second grade teacher at the Eastondale School.

Two college students have participated in our program during the past year. A student teacher trained in grade two and a Curry College junior spent four weeks as an observer in grade four.

In November, the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills was administered to grades three through five. The Otis Mental Ability Tests were given to pupils of grades one and four. Both of these tests are consistent with our philosophy of continually evaluating the progress of our students in order to provide an optimum educational program.

A trip to the Boston Museum of Science proved of great value to the fifth grade pupils. Grades four and five enjoyed a stimulating space demonstration provided by NASA. We are also bringing the world into the classroom by means of our participation, in grades one through five, in the 21 Inch Classroom on Channel 2.

During the past year many new volumes were added to the existing library facilities. These acquisitions at the Center School allowed us to extend our formal library program to include those pupils in grades two and three. The nucleus now formed will continue to grow to provide adequate reference and recreational materials for our students.

The ever-changing needs of our children demand a critical and constant review of the curriculum. Toward this end, a course of study in elementary mathematics was completed this year by a committee of Easton teachers. This course of study is a useful supplement to the basic arithmetic curriculum.

Open House was held in May with all parents able to visit the classrooms and view displays of the children's work. During American Education Week in November, a total of 504 pupils were represented by parents who took the opportunity to confer with teachers. The parent-teacher conferences are a means of insuring valuable lines of communication between the home and school.

It has been said that public schools are a co-operative enterprise, the more co-operative the enterprise, the better the school system. I extend my appreciation to the School Committee, the Superintendent and the school personnel who have endeavored to make Easton a better school system.

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2—2—2).

7:00 a.m. — No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a.m. — No school all day in the elementary schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe.The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school registers with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

O.A.H.S. ACTIVITY ACCOUNT

December 31, 1965

Account	Receipts	Payments	Balance
Class of 1965	$ 6,321.46	$ 5,950.25	371.21
Class of 1966	2,161.62	534.40	1,627.22
Class of 1967	1,066.28	351.31	714.97
Class of 1968	502.20	117.08	385.12
Class of 1969	151.31	0	151.31
A.A.	14,153.71	14,153.71	0*
Eastoner	6,502.01	5,257.09	1,244.92
Student Councl	3,257.16	2,663.41	593.75
Glee Club	1,663.12	1,007.78	655.34
Lbrary Fund	126.51	56.25	70.26
Honor Society	269.38	205.44	63.94
General Fund	984.40	763.19	221.21
Olivian	304.33	193.61	110.72
Accommodations	15,347.77	13,350.45	1,997.32†
	$52,811.26	$44,603.97	$8,207.29‡

*Balance in Town Treasury — $531.38

Accommodations

Cheerleaders	$277.34
French Club	44.50
Spanish Club	3.80
Drama Club	54.85
Class of 1964	140.43
Future Nurses	34.39
Future Teachers	94.47
Instrumental Music	61.94
Library Club	42.20
Programs	228.15
Science Club	6.64
Thanks with Giving	43.03
Gym Jam	24.99
Awards	947.84
	2,004.57
Less Advances	7.25
	$1,997.32†
Checkbook Balance	$7,780.92
Savings Balance	426.37
	$8,207.29‡

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts 1965:		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1965	$408.01	
Appropriation, March 1965	6,000.00	
Receipts from admission to athletic contests	6,195.64	
Total Receipts		$12,603.65
Expenditures 1965:		
Transportation of teams	$2,370.53	
Officials for games	1,891.00	
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	5,331.06	
Cleaning and renovating equipment	845.23	
Miscellaneous	1,634.45	
Total Expenditures		12,072.27
Balance in Town Treasury, December 31, 1965		$ 531.38

All receipts, including the $6,000.00 appropriation at the town meeting in March, go into a revolving fund in the Town Treasury for the support of athletics. Any unexpended balance on December 31 remains in this fund and is available for expenditures later without reappropriation at a Town Meeting. All expenditures from this fund are made through the Town Treasurer's office, in accordance with recently enacted legislation, (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950).

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF OAKES AMES BEQUEST

For the year ending December 31, 1965

Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$7,755.79	
Received from Trustees in 1965		9,000.00	
Received from sale of shop supplies		447.66	
Interest		88.54	
Total Receipts			$17,291.99
Expenditures:			
Salaries:			
Philip M. Hallowell	$200.00		
Shirley Tufts	1,000.00		
Doris Leach	1,700.00		
Charles Miles	346.14		
Malcolm Allen	653.86		
Muriel Pratt	4,115.44		
Shop Material	300.00		
Total Expenditures			$8,315.44
Balance on hand, December 31, 1965			$8,976.55

REVOLVING FUND
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the year ending December 31, 1965

January 1, 1965			
Assets:			
Cash in Town Treasury	$ 898.42		
Reimbursement Receivable	2,727.82		
Inventory	3,190.85		
Total		$6,817.09	
Bills Outstanding:		None	
Net Worth, January 1, 1965			$6,817.09
December 31, 1965			
Assets:			
Cash in Town Treasury	$2,149.06		
Reimbursement Receivable	2,684.84		
Inventory	2,854.65		
Total		$7,688.55	
Bills Outstanding:		None	
Net Worth, December 31, 1965			$7,688.55
Gain for the year			$ 871.46

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Opening Cash Balance	$ 898.42	
Sales	77,173.76	
Reimbursement rec'd. from state	28,634.35	
Total Cash Available		$106,706.53
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	$65,948.64	
Salaries	35,535.31	
Other	3,073.52	
Total Expenditures		$104,577.47
Closing Cash Balance		$ 2,149.06

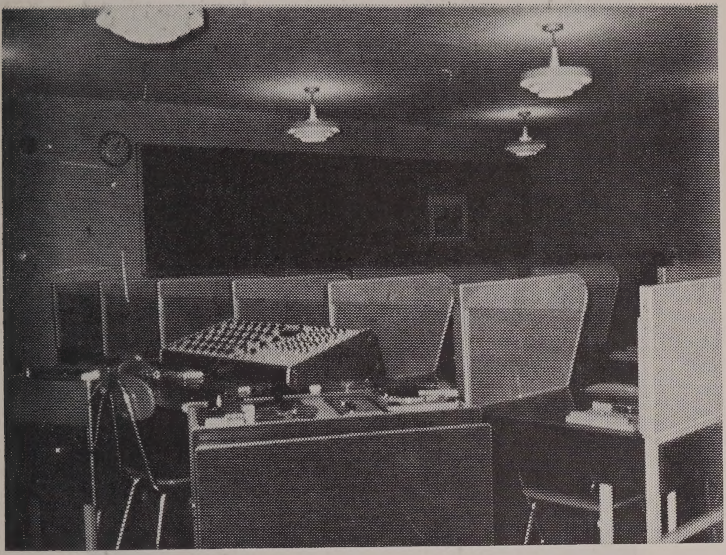
CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of children in town between the ages of 5 and 16 was taken as of October, 1965 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Under 5 years attending school	5	6	11
Between the ages of 5 and 7	260	258	518
Between the ages of 7 and 16	1050	955	1005
	1315	1219	2534

ENROLLMENT—OCTOBER 1, 1965

	Unionville	N. E. Gr.	Center	So. Easton	E'dale	F. V.	Pkv.	Jr. High	High	Total
K		60	99				81			240
1	26	56	28	24	47	29	61			271
2	26	53	23	26	43	24	53			248
3		78	32	33	31	25	65			264
4		77	71				85			233
5		56	57				114			227
6							152	94		246
7								230		230
8								205		205
9									192	192
14									181	181
11									168	168
12									132	132
Special							6	7		13
Total	52	380	310	83	121	78	617	536	673	2850



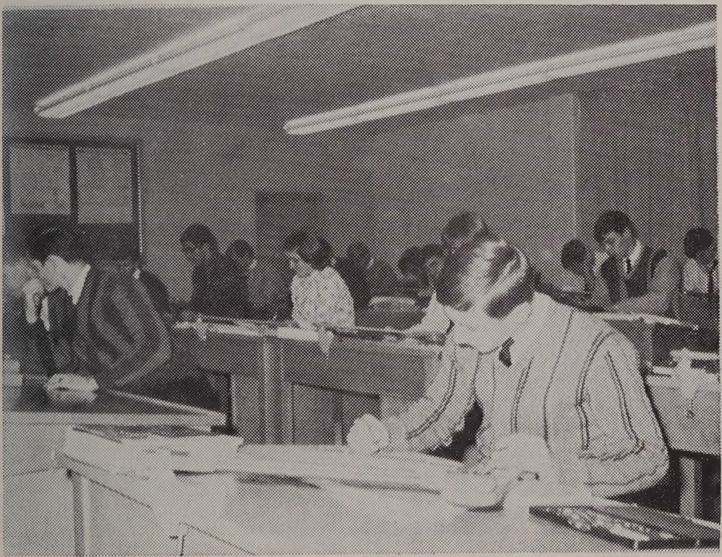
The Language Laboratory

Special Education Class — Ready for Lunch

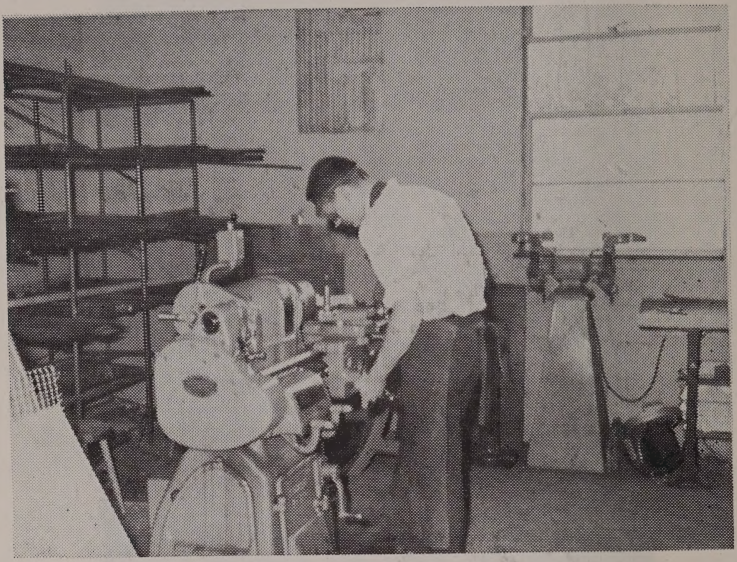
Instrumental Music

Our Expanded Library

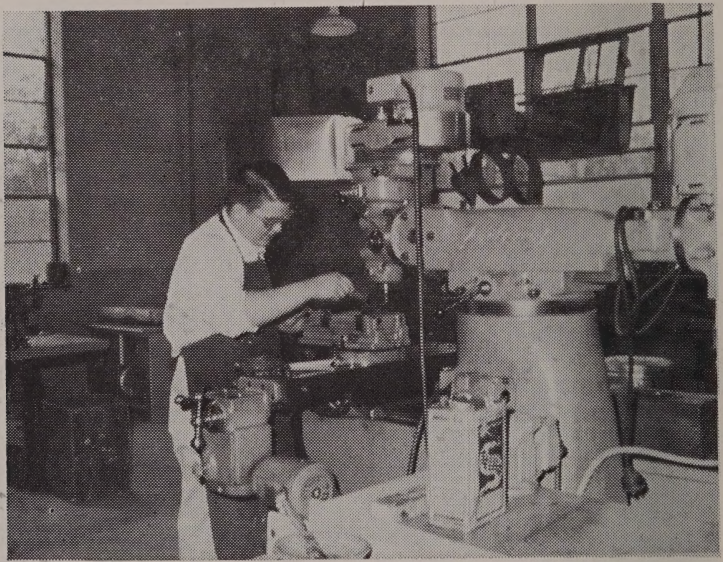
Sampling Orange Cranberry Relish Made in Class



Work Session in Engineering Drawing



Face Plate Turning in Industrial Arts Metal Working Class



Milling Machine Operation — Industrial Arts Metal

HOW WE GET HELP

Learning About Communication

End of The School Day

PROGRAM

The audience will please remain seated throughout the program

MARCH — Fanfare and Processional . . . . . . Douglas

INVOCATION

Rev. E. Lewis McLean

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY THE CLASS PRESIDENT

David Manchester

ADDRESS

Senator Kevin B. Harrington
Second Essex District

BAND SELECTION — Balladair . . . . . . Ericson

AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND DIPLOMAS

Mr. Norman Anderson, Chairman
Easton School Committee

Veterans' Memorial Honorarium — Joseph Kelly
Catherine Hobart Ames Scholarship — Alan Randall
Browning Club Scholarship — Pamela Rollins
Clover Club Scholarship — Phyllis Southworth
Laurel Club Scholarship — Sharon Healey
Outlook Club Award — David Harlow
The Young Scholarship — Jean Van Wormer
Private George F. Schindler Scholarship — Anne Povoas
Chamber of Commerce Scholarship — Thomas Tufts
Belcher Malleable Iron Company Scholarship — James Maling
Easton Council Portuguese-American Civic League Scholarship — Anne Povoas
Easton Huskies Scholarship — Joseph Kelly
Fernandes Supermarket Scholarship — Miriam Tateosian

ALMER MATER . . . . Mrs. Richard C. Ashley
Director of Vocal Music

BENEDICTION — Rev. James F. Buckley

RECESSIONAL — Pomp and Circumstance . . . . . Elgar

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Joseph Kelly
Alan Randall
Philip Reilly

Graduated with Honors

James Conner
David Dodenhoff
Jane Hamilton
Sharon Healey
Beverly Hicks
Gary Hilmer
Christine Lesh
Phyllis Southworth
Randall Spinney
Harold Styren
Miriam Tateosian
Denise Tracey
Jean Van Wormer
Charlene Varney
Janet Wohlen
Stephen Zottoli

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Leonard Buck	Bookkeeping
John Correia	Bookkeeping
Joseph Kelly	Science, English
Meredith Norcross	Social Studies
Kenneth Petros	Engineering Drawing
Alan Randall	Science
Philip Reilly	English
John Savard	Engineering Drawing
David Sproul	Engineering Drawing
Miriam Tateosian	Bookkeeping
Janet Wohlen	Stenography

Honors

Linda Bonney	Stenography
James Conner	Social Studies, English
David Dodenhoff	Science
Joseph Kelly	Mathematics, French
Arthur Keyes	Bookkeeping
Kenneth LaPensee	Social Studies
Laurence Lyons	Social Studies
James Maling	Engineering Drawing
Darrell Manzer	Mechanical Drawing
Linda Monk	Stenography
Anne Povoas	Social Studies
Alan Randall	Mathematics
Philip Reilly	Science
Bruce Robbins	Social Studies
Stephen Sinclair	Bookkeeping
Harold Styren	Social Studies
Earle Timothy	Social Studies
Denise Tracey	Social Studies
Janet Wohlen	Typewriting

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B", all other yearly marks being "A". Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

CLASS OF 1965

Richard Mark Anderson
Craig Edward Andrus
James Michael Azevedo
Janice Marie Bagge
Dianne J. Barker
David W. Betzer
Nancy Joan Blake
Robert David Bolster
Linda Grace Bonney
James Warren Boone
John Joseph Brady
Raymond Edward Brennick, Jr.
Leonard Buck
Stephen Charles Buck
Paula M. Butler
Dennis Bruce Butts
Sally J. Bye
Dennis Eric Carlson
Richard Clifford Carlson
Joyce D. Carroll
Pamela Jean Chandler
Daniel Wayne Churchill
Raymond Richardson Clark
Robert Clary
Stephen Taylor Clay
Janis L. Condon
James Stephen Michael Conner II
Jo-Anne R. Cormier
J. Irene Correia
John W. Correia
Linda K. Crockett
Dorothy Mae Cruickshank
Elizabeth May Cuzner
Donna-Gene Daniels
Susan Ann Daly
Norma Jean Davey
Arthur William DeCouto, Jr.
Kevin Edward Dee
Susan DeWitt
David John Dodenhoff
Lucille Dostoomian
Evelyn Marie Dupont
Earl Erickson
Robert J. Ferman
Jeanne Marie Fernandes
Rody James Fitzgibbon, Jr.
Karen L. Flynn
Cheryl Elaine Fontenha
Melissa Ann Gibbs
Ronald Arthur Gill
Ruthanne Griffin
Edward Gustavus
Jane Frances Hamilton
Cynthia Lynn Hansen
David R. Harlow
Robert W. Hatchfield, Jr.
Robert C. Healey
Sharon Gail Healey
Peter Allen Herrick
Beverly J. Hicks
Linda Jean Hill
Marilynn Hill
Gary Wayne Hilmer
Alan C. Holmes
Jane M. Howard
Jon A. Howard
Charles E. Iwaskiewicz
Timothy Howard Jackson
Joseph Patrick Kelly
Arthur Steven Keyes
Vivian Audrey Klein
William John Knapp
Kenneth Travis LaPensee
Stanley R. Leggat
Christine Marie Lesh
Thomas Edward Levesque
John Charles Lindstrom
Laurence Anthony Lyons, Jr.
Linda Marie MacDonald
James Winslow Maling
David Jansen Manchester
Jeffrey Gardner Mandeville
Katherine Mary Manning
Darrell R. Manzer
Maureen Anne Martin
Thomas Kenneth Martin
Janet Laurie Matheson
Janice Elizabeth McKinnon
Nancy Jean McLea
Michael James McMenamy
James F. Meehan
Peter Andrew McLea
Martin Moberg
Linda Lee Monk
Virginia Marie Mowatt
Sherrie Jean Norman
Meredith E. Norcross
Genevee Noyes
Nancy Ann Nye
Ronald Carlton Nystrom
Hugh John O'Brien
Linda Ann Pacini
Kenneth W. Petros
Michael Alex Petros
Raymond A. Phillips
Alexander J. Pires, Jr.
Charles F. Poliseno
Donna Lee Poole
Robert Lewis Poore, Jr.
Theresa Carol Porcare

Anne Povoas
Richard S. Powers
Charles Albert Price III
James Albert Purcell
Alan David Randall
Gail M. Ready
Philip Raymond Reilly
Douglas W. Reynolds
Bruce Perry Robbins
Harold Earle Robbins
Nancy Robertson
Raymond L. Robicheau
Roger J. Robinson
W. Paul Rockwell
Pamela Margaret Rollins
Alden Brent Sarty
John Paul Savard
Martha-Jean Schaffer
Carol Marie Sherman
John Jay Simonson
Stephen W. Sinclair
Joyce H. Slavitz
Cheryl Jean Smith
Edward F. Smith
Marcia Ann Smith
Ronald Harold Smith
Robert Newcomb Snow
Phyllis Ann Southworth
Jeffrey A. Spiby
David Hersey Sproul, Jr.
Randall W. Spinney
Diane E. Steinberg
Harold Eric Styren
Janice Marie Sullivan
Karen Louise Swanberg
Ronald Edward Sylvester
Miriam Elaine Tateosian
Ruth E. Thayer
Dennis Norman Tibbetts
Earle James Timothy
James F. Todd
Denise Maureen Tracey
Thomas Edward Tufts
James Francis Tully
Jean Ethelyn Van Wormer
Charlene Ruth Varney
Roselene Edna Walker
Stephen Charles Watson
Glenn Douglas Watts
Karen Elizabeth West
Nancy L. Willis
Janet Teresa Wohlen
Melinda Jean Wood
Lawrence Clinton Young, Jr.
Frances Yourkwitz
Steven Jaynes Zottoli

ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chairman Telephone 238-3283	7 Lothrop St., North Easton Term expires, March, 1966
Mrs. Marilyn Copeland Telephone 238-3901	38 Center St., North Easton Term expires, March, 1968
Dr. Barbara H. Gray Telephone 238-3821	20 Seaver St., North Easton Term expires, March, 1966
Leo D. McEvoy Telephone 238-2227	28 Harrison Ave., North Easton Term expires, March, 1967
Dr. Goodwill M. Stewart Telephone 238-2790	497 Depot St., South Easton Term expires, March, 1968

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Residence, 10 Elliot Circle, North Easton — Tel. 238-3461

Office, Easton Junior High School Building — Tel. 238-4311

Clerks

Evelyn M. Wilde — Tel. 238-3201
Residence, 33 Baldwin St., North Easton

Thelma M. Poliseno
Residence, 377 Bay Rd., North Easton

Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Mondays to Fridays, inclusive. Hours during vacation, 9:00 a.m. to 12 noon, 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, inclusive. Education and employment certificates written at the office only.

School Physician

Dr. Gerald F. Gray, Main St., North Easton — Tel. 238-3821

School Nurses

Blanche Maguire, R.N.
Mary Baxter, R.N.

Office, Parkview School Building — Tel. 238-2377
Office Hours: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.

Supervisor of Attendance

Joel Johnson, Chief of Police — Police Department	Tel. 238-2323
George Blood — Police Department	Tel. 238-2323

School Calendar

Winter Term — January 3, 1966 to February 18, 1966 inclusive
Spring Term — February 28, 1966 to April 15, 1966 inclusive
Summer Term — April 25, 1966 to June 24, 1966 inclusive
Fall Term — Opens September 7, 1966

The regular meetings of he School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, April, May, June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on holidays, and on the second Monday of September and February, the first Monday of March, July and August, at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 1
Louise W. Smith	Director of Guidance	University of Delware, B.A. Harvard University, M.Ed. Boston University, C.A.G.S.	1962- 9
Bradford S. Chase	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, B.S. Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1965- 1
Birute Silvia	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Malcolm Allen	Industrial Arts	Tri-State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Frances R. Andrus	Librarian	Genesco State College	1963- 9
Jane E. Boucher	English	Regis College, A.B.	1965- 9
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Boston University, B.S.S.	1958- 9
Veronica E. Carter	Business Educ., Head Dept.	Salem Normal, B.S.	1945- 9
Lester M. Conners	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1964- 9
Francis T. Conroy	Physical Education	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 9
Clyde A. Craig	Asst. Principal	Northeastern University, B.B.A. Bridgewater Teachers College, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Helen L. Doherty	French, Head Dept.	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1957- 9
James Elson	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
John T. Farrington	Industrial Arts, Head Dept.	Rhode Island College of Education, B.S. Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1959- 9
Gloria J. Ferrandino	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Nicholas Gulli	Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
William D. Hardin	Chem., Physics, Head Dept.	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1961- 9
Joan Z. Harrington	Spanish	Northeastern University, B.S.	1965- 9
Donald B. Harrison	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B. Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Kathryn E. Healey	Mathematics, Head Dept.	Boston University, B.S.	1936- 9
Eero Helin	Physical Education	Colby College, A.B. Columbia University, M.Ed.	1957- 9
Neil Holzman	Science	University of Mass., B.S.	1963-11

Paul H. Hughes	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964- 9
Francis Ialenti	French	Stonehill College, A.B.	1963- 9
Edward F. Lemish	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1965- 9
John I. Lowndes	Mathematics, English	Wesleyan University, A.B.	1962- 9
William R. Mattern	Work Study	Boston University, B.S.	1964-10
Marie J. McCarthy	Science and Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Toby Melnick	Business Education	Boston University, B.A.	1963- 9
Barbara Mulcahy	English	Tufts University, B.A.	1963-11
Valentine Muscato	Biology, Athletic Director	Notre Dame University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1953-11
William Nixon	Social Studies	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1954- 9
Ruth G. O'Connell	Household Arts	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1958- 9
Duncan Oliver	Social Studies	Bowdoin College, B.A. Boston University, M.Ed.	1965- 9
Suzanne Rivard	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1962- 9
Willis K. Smith	English, Head Dept.	Keene State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
William D. Tracy	Latin	Stonehill College, A.B.	1965- 9
Hazel Varella	Social Studies, Head Dept.	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1956- 9
Phyllis Webber	Household Arts, Part Time	Framingham State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Robert Wooster	English, Driver Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959- 9
Marjorie Sellon	Secretary - Principal's Office		1954- 2
Elsie Rockwell	Sec'y. Part Time - Princ. Office		1965- 9
Leslie Gustafson	Secretary - Guidance Office		1960- 8

EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

D. Manuel Varella	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958- 9
Edward W. Boren	Music	Eastern Nazarene, B.S.	1964- 9
J. John Buckley	Science, Audio-Visual Aids	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Susan Bullard	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Susan Crowe	English, Social Studies	Bates College, B.S.	1963- 9
Eileen Fitzgerald	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Joseph P. Freitas	Science	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959- 9
Robert W. Geary	English, Librarian	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Richard Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1960- 9
Edward J. Hinko	Special Education	John Carroll University, B.S. Boston College, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Joseph P. Joaquin	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Adelaide Johnson	Guidance	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1936- 9
Barbara G. Keane	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Nancy J. Keith	English, Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Paul L. Keyes	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Rita L. King	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
Elmer I. Larson, Jr.	Science	Curry College, B.S.	1962- 9
Lewis H. Lattanzi	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Ann Lomartere	Science	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1960- 9
Gwendolyn Metcalf	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Charles H. Miles, Jr.	Industrial Arts	Rhode Island College, B.S.	1964- 9
Linda Miller	English, Social Studies	City College of N.Y., B.S. Harvard University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Eleanor A. Pieroni	English, Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.	1964- 9
Marianne A. Proulx	Grade 6	North Adams State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Herbert J. Rollins	Art	Scott Carbee School of Art	1948- 9
Frank Sahl	Mathematics	Boston University, B.S. Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1962- 9
Sanna Sorila	Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S.	1964- 9
Margueritte M. Thayer	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Mary B. Tracy	Conversational French	Stonehill College, A.B.	1962- 9
Shirley Tufts	Home Economics	Michigan State University, B.S.	1949- 9
Greta Sundell	Secretary - Principal's Office		1957- 9

NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Olive H. Gurney, Supervising Principal

Olive H. Gurney	Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1944- 9
Linda Akers	Grade 2	University of Maine, B.S.	1965- 2
Mary M. Buckley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1945- 9
Jean C. Barry	Grade 4	Tufts University, A.B.	1963- 9
Sarah Gallahue	Grade 5	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1961- 9
Viola M. Geddes	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1936- 9
Mary V. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1922- 9
E. Constance Heath	Grade 4	Boston University, A.B.	1962- 9
Helen Hooker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-11
Gwen Kiefer	Grade 1	Wheelock College, B.S.	1964- 9
Beverly Kinne	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1962- 9
Doris Leach	Kindergarten	Perry Normal School	1926- 9
Margaret D. McEachron	Grade 3	Framingham State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Mary A. Wolfrum	Grade 3	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1965- 9
Dorothy Hill	Secretary - Principal's Office		1957- 1

UNIONVILLE SCHOOL

Sadie McGarry	Grade 1, Head Teacher	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Barbara Coplin	Grade 2	Lesley College, B.S.	1965- 1

PARKVIEW SCHOOL

Alden P. Randall, Supervising Principal

Alden P. Randall	Principal	Boston University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Sally Alsheimer	Grade 6	Stonehill College, A.B.	1962- 9
Robert A. Bellacqua	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Elouise Carlson	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1950- 9
Anna Coffee	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Barbara Goldstein	Special Education	Gorham Teachers College, B.S.	1954- 9
Patricia Gurney	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Patricia E. Gutauskas	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 9
June N. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1952- 2
Mary L. Heath	Grade 3	Lesley College, B.S.	1958- 9
Martha C. Johnson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1952- 9
Priscilla H. Leighton	Kindergarten - Part time	Bridgewater State College, B.S.,	1965- 9
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Evangeline Lovell	Grade 4	Westfield State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Kathleen Lyons	Grade 4	Skidmore College, A.B.	1962- 9
Margaret MacArthur	Grade 1	Atlantic Union College, B.S.	1964- 9
Patricia Metcalf	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Linda Okerstrom	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
David A. Morwick	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 1
Jeannette P. Smith	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1951- 1
Edith M. Troy	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959- 9
Louise Styren	Secretary - Principal's Office		1964-12

SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Neil Mosman, Supervising Principal

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Center School			
Neil Mosman	Principal	University of Massachusetts, B.S. Worcester State College, M.Ed.	1965- 9
Joan M. Chassey	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1957- 9
Doris M. Cullen	Grade 5	Gorham State College	1953- 9
Priscilla Hayward	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 3
Carol E. Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Harriet Larson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Irma Mayhew	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Barbara Prilgousky	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Rose F. Slavitz	Kindergarten	Lesley College	1954- 1

Elene L. Wipperman	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Lill Rideout	Secretary - Principal's Office		1954- 2
South Easton School			
Beatrice Clem	Head Teacher	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
	Grade 3		
Mary P. Donnelly	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Thelma W. Taber	Grade 1	Keene Teachers College	1954-12
Eastondale School			
Eleanor M. Biechele	Head Teacher	Wheelock College	1946- 2
	Grade 1		
Dorothy A. Galvin	Grade 3	Rhode Island College	1953- 9
Lydia Palmer	Grade 2	Rhode Island College, B.S. Columbia University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Jane Lyon	Grade 4	Washington State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Elizabeth A. Smith	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S.	1965- 9
Furnace Village School			
Esther Heath	Head Teacher	Bridgewater State College	1944- 1
	Grade 2		
Anna Gilmore	Grade 1	Bridegwater State College	1945- 9
Rhoda Economos	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964- 1
SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS			
James D. Amirault	Instrumental Music	Boston University, B.M. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1958- 9
Ruth Ashley	Vocal Music	Lowell State College, B.S.	1955- 9
Annarae Cohen	Supervisor of Art	Skidmore College, B.S.	1964- 9
Marion H. Bernstein	Art	Rhode Island School of Design, B.F.A.	1965- 9
Patricia Campos	Speech Therapist	Boston University, B.S.	1965- 9
Patricia DeCoste	Physical Education - Elementary	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1962- 9
PENMANSHIP			
William L. Rinehart Assistants			

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
		MAINTENANCE	
John A. Gustafson			1949- 4
Ralph Maynard			1965- 9
		SCHOOL CUSTODIANS	
Hugo Lundgren	Oliver Ames High School		1957-11
William Hatchfield	Oliver Ames High School		1964- 9
Francis LeRoy	Oliver Ames High School		1959- 2
Gerard McGranachan	Oliver Ames High School		1965- 3
James Tully	Oliver Ames High School		1963- 9
Rody Fitzgibbon	Easton Junior High School		1954- 6
E. Verner Lundgren	Easton Junior High School		1963- 9
George Larson, Sr.	Easton Junior High School		1961-10
Walter Webster	North Easton Grammar School		1957- 9
Ivar Miller	Parkview School		1949- 8
Willis Buck	Parkview School		1955-10
Axel Dahl	Parkview School		1959- 1
William Gulbrants	Center School		1954- 1
Lawrence Gurney	Furnace Village School - Unionville School		1961-10
Richard Southworth	South Easton - Eastondale Schools		1961-11
		LUNCHES	
Ruth Harlow	Supervisor	All Schools	1954- 4
Bena Rollins	Manager	Oliver Ames High School	1953- 9
Alva Miller	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1957- 5
Janet Joksch *		Oliver Ames High School	1958- 8
Virginia Johnson	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1964-10
Viola Willis	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1962- 3
Sybil Thomas *		Oliver Ames High School	1964- 9
Virginia Chace	Manager	Easton Junior High School	1957- 9

Gerda Niklason	Cook	Easton Junior High School	1955-10
Jennie Hagg	Cook	Easton Junior High School	1960- 9
Eleanor Kent *		Easton Junior High School	1961-11
Doris Kidder *		Easton Junior High School	1965- 9
Alice LaCouture *		Easton Junior High School	1964- 9
Edith Furlong *		Easton Junior High School	1964- 9
Virginia Heath *		North Easton Grammar School	1956-12
Hilda Silva *		North Easton Grammar School	1959- 1
Lillian Hackett	Manager	Center School	1955-10
Ethel Dinsmore	Cook	Center School	1954- 3
Marjorie Cushing	Cook	Center School	1961-10
Lillian Willis *		Center School	1959-10
Eva Christman *		Eastondale School	1948- 9
Myrtle Dufault *		Eastondale School	1965- 9
Beverly Hanson *		South Easton School	1965- 9
Hazel Randall *		Furnace Village School	1956- 1
Elva Bailey	Manager	Parkview School	1949- 9
Wilma Pollard	Cook	Parkview School	1964- 9
Avis Campbell	Cook	Parkview School	1959- 9
Doris Fitton	Cook	Parkview School	1963- 9
Evelyn Hilmer *		Parkview School	1964- 9
Elsa Sullivan *		Parkview School	1962- 4
George Randall *		South Easton, Eastondale & Furnace Village Schools	1961- 9
Victor DeBoe *		Unionville & North Easton Grammar School	1965- 9

*Part Time Employees

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION CONTRACTOR

Mitrano Chevrolet Co.	All Routes

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

December 31, 1965

Assets:		
Trust Fund Oakes A. Ames		
North Easton Savings Bank		$2,070.45
Trust Fund William H. Ames		
Randolph Savings Bank	$1,000.00	
North Easton Savings Bank	3,195.00	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	1,000.00	
332 shares State Street Investment Corp. @ $46.15	15,321.80	
		20,516.80
Trust Fund Hobart Ames		
North Easton Savings Bank	13,469.96	
218 shares State Street Investment Corp. @ $46.15	10,060.70	
		23,530.66
		$46,117.91

Note: Income only from above funds is available for repairs maintenance or insurance.

Insurance and Repair Account—Trust Funds

Income balance, December 31, 1964		$1,392.52
Receipts: Income from trusts funds	$2,364.72	
Town Appropriation	2,500.00	4,864.72
		6,257.24
Expenditures:		
Insurance & repair account	3,352.45	
Deficit of rental account	1,550.82	4,903.27
Balance of Income		$1,353.97

Insurance and Repair Account

Receipts:		
State Street Investment Corp.	$1,482.50	
North Easton Savings Bank	800.34	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	40.00	
Randolph Savings Bank	41.88	
		$2,364.72

Expenditures:

Wm. N. Howard & Son - Insurance	412.86	
George H. DeWitt & Son - Lumber Supplies	144.95	
G. E. Sawyer - Repairs	278.55	
Charles W. Porter - Repairs	987.02	
James D. Mullen - Repairs	1,000.00	
J. C. Construction Co. - Repairs	35.00	
Babcock Equipment Co. - Chair	17.81	
Cummings Electrical Service - Repairs	372.81	
Anchor Post Products Inc. - Posts	57.50	
Thomas DeWitt - Cleaning	7.50	
Warren E. Blood - Piano Tuning	8.00	
Easton Hardware Co. - Supplies	30.45	
		3,352.45
Deficit:		*$987.73

*Deficit balance paid from Town Appropriation.

Rental Account

Receipts:		
Rentals		$1,405.00
Expenditures:		
McCarthy Coal Co. - Fuel	$820.75	
Brockton Edison Co. - Electricity	208.03	
Sears Roebuck - Balance Tables and Chairs	1,200.00	
Paul J. Simmons - Custodian	270.00	
D. D. Porter - Treasurer & Clerk fee	150.00	
Town of Easton - Water	25.84	
Easton Hardware Co. - Supplies	31.23	
New England Telephone - Pay Phone	23.58	
Bay State Products Inc. - Supplies	19.60	
Beverly Phillips - Police Duty	56.00	
Fernandes Super Market - Supplies	17.19	
Various	133.60	
		2,955.82
Deficit		*$1,550.82

*Deficit balance paid from Town Appropriation.

DOUGLAS D. PORTER
Treasurer and Clerk

SUMMARY OF THE AMES TRUST FUNDS

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1965, together with an estimate of 1966 income. The estimate for 1966 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may be made before the net income is paid to the Town of Easton; neither does it take into consideration any extra dividends which might be paid by the various companies.

Funds for the Benefit of the Easton Highways

	Book Value	Approximate Market Value	Income Paid in 1965	Est. Income Fr. Securities in 1965
Original Fund	$792,947.84	$1,468,950.53	$51,174.04	$46,000.00
Permanent Fund	39,343.69	61,325.16	2,196.28	1,800.00

Funds for the Benefit of the Easton Schools

Original Fund	$648,029.19	$1,278,699.35	$44,375.74	$40,000.00

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

In Custody of Selectmen

	Principal	Balance 1-1-65	1965 Interest Added	Withdrawal 1965	Balance 12-31-65
Nancy B. Buck	$200.00	$200.00	$8.59	$8.59	$200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
	$800.00	$800.00	$34.37	$34.37	$800.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE CEMETERY FUND

Special Fund	$500.00	$600.00	$25.76	$25.76	$600.00
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	458.94	458.94	10,685.75

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

REPORT OF CEMETERY FUNDS

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Principal	Balance 1-1-65	1965 Interest Added	Withdrawal 1965	Balance 12-31-65
S. Olive Drake	$243.41	$450.23	$20.58	$5.00	$465.81
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	17.17	17.17	400.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,435.84	104.59	104.59	2,435.84
Lothrop and Town	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	6.44	6.44	150.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
E. D & E. H. Williams	150.00	150.00	6.44	6.44	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Elizabeth L. Reed	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
E. L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	42.95	42.95	1,000.00
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	500.00	21.47	21.47	500.00
Carr & White	2,500.00	3,455.11	148.39	.00	3,603.50
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	42.95	42.95	1,000.00
James D. Burns	500.00	678.85	29.14	.00	707.99
	$10,479.25	$11,920.03	$513.18	$320.07	$12,113.14

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1965	$20,394.82	
Interest Added in 1965	875.56	
		$21,270.38
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1965		318.75
Balance December 31, 1965		$20,951.63

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1965	$3,063.75	
Interest Added in 1965	128.84	
		$3,192.59
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1965		128.84
Balance December 31, 1965		$3,063.75

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1965	$65,625.18	
Added to Fund 1965	20,000.00	
Interest Added in 1965	3,243.68	
Balance December 31, 1965		$88,868.86

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Treasurer

WARRANTS AND PROCEEDINGS
FOR THE
TOWN OF EASTON

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 15, 1965

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 15th day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7 American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1966 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Four-Wheel drive front-end loader for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the provisions of Article XIV of the Town By-laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

Article XIV—Personnel Administration

Section 1. Application

This by-law shall apply to all regular employees of the Town other than those appointed by the School Committee.

Section 2. Personnel Regulations

a. A new employee is to be hired at the minimum rate for the category in which he or she is hired, except that he may be hired at a higher rate within the category at the discretion of the Selectmen (or other appointing authority) upon written recommendation by the Department Head.

b. All new employees are on a probationary basis for the first SIX months and may be discharged for cause any time therein without privilege of hearing.

c. Employees on a permanent basis may be discharged for cause by the Department Head with the following to be used as a guide:

If the employee's work performance, conduct, attitude or appearance becomes unsatisfactory, he should be duly notified by the Department Head and given the opportunity to reform. A report of any such action shall be submitted in writing to the Selectmen (or other appointing authority). An employee has the right to request a hearing by the Selectmen (or other appointing authority) at this time.

Section 3. Work Week

a. The Standard work week for full-time employees (other than Town Office personnel, whose work week shall be five consecutive days of seven hours each and other than Fire Department personnel—forty five hours a week) shall be five consecutive eight-hour calendar days to a total of forty hours.

b. Department Heads shall not be governed in work hours by the Standard work week, but shall work not less than forty hours in any week and as many additional hours as are necessary to properly supervise their Departments.

Section 4. Overtime and Premium Payments

a. Salaried personnel shall not be paid for hours worked in excess of forty hours in any one week, but may receive hour for hour compensatory time off, provided that proper records (including date, hours worked and reason) are kept, and with the permission of the Appointing Authority.

b. Hourly employees shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half for each hour worked in excess of the Standard eight in any one regularly scheduled working day, or for time worked on Saturdays, Sundays or Holidays in excess of the forty scheduled weekly hours.

Section 5. Vacation Leave

Vacation leave with pay shall be granted to permanent full-time employees except Police and Fire personnel, as follows:

a. The vacation year of the Town of Easton shall start on the anniversary date of the employee's date of full-time employment.

b. Employees shall be credited as of their anniversary date with vacation leave with pay not to exceed the following:

1. For less than one year's service, one-half day for each complete month of service.
2. For service of one year but less than ten, TWO WEEKS.
3. For service in excess of ten years, THREE WEEKS.

c. When a paid holiday falls within an employee's paid vacation period on a working day, the paid vacation shall be extended one day.

d. Department Heads shall grant vacation leave as such times during the vacation year as will best serve the public interest. Preference shall be given persons on the basis of seniority.

e. Vacation leave shall be used during the year in which it is earned, or shall be forfeited.

f. An employee who is separated from the employ of the Town (or dies) shall be paid (or the beneficiary) in a lump sum for the number of days of unused vacation leave. An employee who enters military service may either obtain a lump-sum payment for the number of days of unused vacation leave, or may elect to let it accrue until he returns.

Section 6. Non-Occupational Sick Leave Payments

a. Full-time personnel shall receive a credit of five days for paid sick leave during the first six months of employment and shall accrue one day a month thereafter, without limit.

b. In the case of illness or non-occupational injury that prevents the employee from working, play shall be continued to the extent of the accumulated paid sick leave credits. Any case in which the credits are insufficient shall be considered on its own merits in keeping with existing laws.

c. Accrued sick leave credits shall have no cash value, and any employee found abusing the sick leave provisions shall be subject to immediate discharge, including the surrender of any unused vacation benefits.

d. Notification of absence shall be given by the employee as early as possible on the first day of absence. If such notification is not made, such absence may, at the discretion of the Department Head or Appointing Authority, be applied to absence without pay. The Head of each department shall personally investigate and ascertain the validity of any request for non-occupational sick leave made by an employee of his department. A physician's certificate may be required by the Department Head for absences over five consecutive working days.

e. The Department Head shall be responsible for keeping each employee's Paid Sick Leave Credit Account, adding accruals and deducting uses as they occur, each by a separate entry and all by date. A quarterly accounting shall be forwarded to the Selectmen or other Appointing Authority.

Section 7. Occupational Sick Leave

a. The payment of compensation to employees who are absent from work because of injury arising out of employment in the Town service shall be subject to the following provisions:

   1. Each employee subject to Ch. 152 of the General Laws (Workmen's Compensation) shall be entitled to the benefits of that Chapter, and shall also be entitled to use accumulated non-occupational sick leave credits on a pro rata basis, while such credits are available, to the extent that a full week's pay will be received.

   2. Each employee not covered by Ch. 152 (Police and Fire) shall be entitled to receive his full pay for the period of his incapacity. If such period exceeds thirty days, continued approval beyond such period shall be subject to approval of the Selectmen, who may require periodic written medical testimony supporting the claim of continued incapacity as a condition precedent to its approval.

3. Any employee on occupational sick leave shall not work at any other job during the period of his incapacitation. Violation shall result in the immediate discontinuance of any Town benefit.

Section 8. Holidays

a. The following will be paid holidays:

January 1
February 22
April 19
May 30
July 4
Labor Day
October 12
November 11
Thanksgiving Day
December 25

b. If an employee is required to work a holiday which falls within his regularly scheduled work week, he shall be paid at the regular hourly or salary rate, but shall receive compensatory time off at his request at the discretion of the department head or Appointing Authority.

c. If any employee is required to work a holiday outside his regularly scheduled work week, he shall be paid at either straight time or overtime, whichever would be applied were it not a holiday.

d. If any of the above holidays falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the preceding Friday or succeeding Monday MAY BE TAKEN OFF, at the discretion of the Superintendent with prior approval of the Selectmen or Appointing Authority.

Section 9. Bereavement Leave

a. When a leave of absence is requested by an employee because of a death in his or her immediate family (limited to Mother, Father, Wife, Husband, Brother, Sister and Children), a leave of up to Three days will be granted, with pay. This leave terminates at the close of the burial day.

Section 10. Other Leave with Pay

a. No charge is made against leave in certain instances, such as taking part in official training programs, when approved by the Department Head or by the Appointing Authority; blood donations, up to four hours; etc.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote under Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 121, Section 26K, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority and in that connection to make any and all determinations and declarations deemed necessary or desirable, and take any action in relation thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS the General Court sitting as a Constitutional Convention, did on July 16, 1963, give initial approval to a Home Rule amendment to the state Constitution, and

WHEREAS this bill of rights for local governments requires a second approval by the members of the General Court during this legislative session, and

WHEREAS we, as members of this Town Meeting, feel competent to handle the affairs of our town without strict supervision by the Commonwealth of our every act and deed.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this town meeting hereby instructs its representatives to the General Court to vote in favor of the Home Rule proposal (H 1384 of 1963 as revised) when it comes before them.

or, take any other action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 21 (11) of Chapter 40, and amendments thereof by inserting after Article XV the following new Article.

Article XVI. Trade or Sale of Obsolete Personal Property

That any Board or officer in charge of a department of the Town may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property of the Town within the possession or control of the department which has become obsolete or is not required for further use by the department, or trade the same in part payment for replacements for which funds have been provided.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Rubbish Truck for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, a certain parcel of land on Foundry Street, bounding Easton Furnace Station Number 3, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owner thereof, Belcher Malleable Iron Co., by deed of gift, the same to be used for Fire Department purposes.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5), consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member from the Police Department, one member from the Fire Department, and two other citizens of the Town, to study the needs of such departments for new Police and Fire Stations, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town meeting, or at any prior special Town meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the committee appointed under Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, to continue its work and studies of the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting, or at any earlier special Town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to operate the schools of the town and offer certain specific courses during the six weeks of the summer months and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the School Building Committee appointed under Article 23 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1964 or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Center School, and determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation, by transfer from available funds, by borrowing, or by any combination of these methods, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Center School Addition Building Committee, consisting of nine (9) individuals, two (2) of whom shall be members of the School Committee, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts or other instruments as may be necessary, to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing an addition to the Center School, and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the moderator to appoint a School Building and School Site Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee and two members from the Finance Committee and the Superintendent of Schools as a member ex officio, to obtain school building plans, drawings and specifications for additional school facilities and to recommend the purchase of sites for future school facilities and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for use of said committee and to authorize said committee to make application to the United State of America for a financial advance and assistance under the provisions of Public Law 560 of the 83 Congress for securing preliminary and final plans, specifications, and construction bids for the construction of additional school building facilities, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a compressor for the Water Department and to appropriate a sum of money from Water Available Surplus Account, or to take any action in relation thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of $66,022.51 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article 16 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of March 18, 1963, and to appropriate from Water

Available Funds such further sum as may be necessary to install new well, pump station, pump equipment and to lay water mains of not less than 12″ from present end at Highland Street and Foundry Street, southerly on Foundry Street to Old Foundry Street then southwesterly across Norton Avenue to well-site, a distance of approximately 5600′ or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of $4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessments to be charged to abuttors on public ways for the construction of Water Mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the G.L., sections 42G—42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water Mains from present main on Bay Road westerly on Rockland Street to Mansfield line and from the present terminus on Poquanticut Avenue northerly on Poquanticut to Rockland Street and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(By Petition)

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, a perpetual easement in and over a certain strip of land forty (40) feet in width, from Norton Avenue to the “Red Mill Road” well site, as shown on a plan of land, on file with the Town Clerk’s office, for purposes of ingress and egress from said Norton Avenue to said well site, to install and maintain water pipes and other pipes thereunder, and to install and maintain poles and wires for electricity, telephone and other necessary means of communication, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, a perpetual easement from Norton Avenue to the “Red Mill Road” well site, and the expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money necessary to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain lands taken by the Town for nonpayment of taxes to the control and management of the Conservation Commission of the Town, in accordance with Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended, or do or act anything relative thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the World War Veterans Memorial Scholarship committee to establish two scholarships, the first of which to be effective in June 1965, and the second to be effective in June 1967, each of said scholarships to pay Four Hundred ($400.00) dollars per year for a four year term and to be awarded thereafter on alternate odd numbered years, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Purchase Street by replacing the old stone culvert near the Easton County Club with a double pipe drain, forty (40) feet in width, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended for the printing and distribution of valuation lists, showing the owners of record and the assessed valuation of each parcel of land and the structures thereon, and each item of personal property in the Town carried on the Assessors lists, as of January 1, 1965, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage on Pine Lane, by installing six (6) catch basins and one thousand feet of 12-inch pipe from a point near No. 15 Pine Lane, around Elliot Circle to Seaver Street, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 39. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 22nd day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; one Selectman for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Moderator, for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Commission, for a term of three years; five members of the Finance Committee, for a term of three years.

The Polls will be open at 10 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 12th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-five.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton
Easton, March 5, 1965

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of the warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON
Constable of Easton

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 15, 1965

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Mr. Harlow declared a quorum to be present. 414 registered voters attended the meeting.

At this time Mr. Harlow asked Town Counsel, Martyn H. Lincoln to preside as Mr. Harlow wished to make a few remarks which are quoted as follows:

> "In November 1911, I was first given the chance to preside at Town Meeting and have served since, except for military duty. You have been kind to return me to this office each year and I fully appreciate the opportunity to serve you. I have tried to be fair and have tried to permit frank and free discussion. I thank you from the bottom of my heart for the chance to serve you for the past 55 years."

Mr. Harlow, after thanking Mr. Lincoln, called for the meeting to proceed.

Voted to grant permission to five exchange students and their hosts, three students to man the microphones, The Easton Bulletin photographer, and Senator John Quinlan, to enter the meeting.

Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

At this time Mr. William F. E. Buchtmann, Chairman of the Finance Committee, explained the computation of the tax rate and gave the estimated rate as $43.10 per thousand.

Article 2. Voted to accept the budget as a whole with the exception of any items the meeting wished to discuss separately. Mr. Buchtmann read each item and gave the meeting a chance to hold up any item to be discussed later. Section 1 of the appropriations was to be deferred until action on Article 37 at which time it was voted.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors' Salaries	$2,350.00
Clerical Salaries	11,740.00

Assessors' Expense	1,520.00
Capital Budgeting or Stabilization Fund (Transferred from Excess and Deficiency)	20,000.00
Election Expense	1,600.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Incidentals	500.00
Industrial and Development Commission	500.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrars of Voters Salaries	300.00
Registrars of Voters Expense	1,800.00
Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00
Selectmen's Expense	3,200.00
Tax Collector's Salary	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Clerk's Salary	1,560.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,550.00
Tax Collector's Expense	2,100.00
Town Accountant's Salary	4,875.00
Extra Clerical Help	300.00
Town Accountant's Expense	770.00
Town Clerk's Salary	800.00
Clerk's Salary	936.00
Town Clerk's Extra Clerical Help	317.00
Town Clerk's Expense	500.00
Town Counsel's Salary	2,000.00
Town Counsel's Expense	300.00
Legal Reserve	600.00
Town Office Expense	3,400.00
Salaries and Wages	4,366.00
Town Reports	2,361.20
Town Treasurer's Salary	2,500.00
Clerk's Salary	1,040.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,470.00
Town Treasurer's Expense	1,450.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	300.00
Animal Inspector's Expense	100.00
Board of Appeals Expense	535.00
Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00
Building Inspector's Expense	650.00
Civilian Defense Director's Salary	300.00
Expense	2,900.00
Conservation	4,600.00
Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	300.00
Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages	40,367.60
Expense	16,075.00
Fire Warden's Salary	300.00
Out of State Travel	150.00

Fire Training School	
Gas Inspector's Salary	300.00
Gas Inspector's Expense	100.00
Insurance Account	19,105.42
Moth Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,712.00
Expense	1,410.00
Planning Board Expense	385.00
Clerical Help	540.00
Out of State Travel	100.00
Police Dept. Salaries	65,166.67
Expense	6,620.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Recreation Commission Expense	5,800.00
Salaries and Wages	5,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary	300.00
Expense	200.00
Tree Dept. Salaries and Wages	13,294.00
Expense	2,310.00
Wire Inspector's Salary	650.00
Wire Inspector's Expense	300.00
Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00
Administration Expense	17,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	45,000.00
Disability Assistance	27,000.00
General Relief	7,000.00
Medical Aid to the Aged	50,000.00
Old Age Assistance	30,000.00
Board of Health Salaries	900.00
Health Dept. Salaries and Wages	5,775.00
Health Dept. Expense	32,773.33
Hire of Nurses	5,500.00
Highway Dept. Salaries and Wages	86,572.20
Regular Overtime	1,000.00
Highway Expense	6,525.00
Snow Removal Expense	9,500.00
Snow Removal Overtime	8,000.00
Plowing Cemeteries	100.00
Street Lighting	20,500.00
School Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,058,680.00
Expense	178,309.79
Southeastern Regional Vocational School	6,533.00

Appropriated from Water Department Available Funds and 1965 Receipts

Water Commissioners Salaries	900.00
Salaries and Wages	21,700.00
Water Dept. Expense	39,450.00

Raised and Appropriated

Veterans Agent's Salary	1,800.00
Expense	635.00
Veteran's Benefits	20,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	7,000.00
Reserve Fund	14,000.00

Appropriated from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	6,000.00

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1966 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of $65,000.00 from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. Voted to purchase a Four-Wheel drive front-end loader for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00, and to appropriate the sum of $2,700.00 from Ames Highway Equipment Fund.

Article 7. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, the sum of $2,000.00 for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be alloted by the State or County for the purpose.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,552.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 10. Voted to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply one of the automobiles of said department and one from the fire department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,178.00 therefor.

Article 11. Voted to amend the provisions of Article XIV of the Town By-Laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted Article XIV as printed in the warrant under this article. (Unanimous Vote)

Article 12. Voted that whereas there exists in the Town a shortage of safe sanitary dwellings available for families or elderly persons of low income at rentals which they can afford; and that whereas it is hereby determined that a Housing Authority is needed for the provision of housing for families or elderly persons of low income; that it be hereby voted that the Easton Housing Authority shall be organized and established under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (ter. ed.) Chapter 121, Section 26K and acts in amendment thereof an in addition thereto.

Voted to recess until 8:00 P.M. Thursday evening, March 18, 1965 at this same hall.

At this time Mr. Thomas Canan came to the stand and asked that the meeting pay tribute to Mr. Harlow for his long and faithful service to the Town.

Letters of tribute were read from Senator Edward Kennedy; Congressman Joseph Martin; and Speaker of the House John McCormick; and the Board of Selectmen; Resolutions of the House of Representatives signed by Secretary of State, Kevin H. White.

The meeting extended a "Rising Vote of Thanks" to Mr. Harlow, for his faithful service to the Town.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 16, 1965

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 15, 1965 was duly adjourned to Thursday, March 18, 1965 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Item 1 or Article 2, and Articles 13 through 39 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 18, 1965

The meeting was called to order at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium on March 18, 1965 at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, who declared a quorum to be present. 270 voters attended the meeting.

Voted to grant permission to architects Mr. Korslund and Mr. Edward Dunn to enter the meeting.

Article 13. Voted to adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS the General Court sitting as a Constitutional Convention, did on July 16, 1963, give initial approval to a Home Rule amendment to the State Constitution, and

WHEREAS this bill of rights for local governments requires a second approval by the members of the General Court during this legislative session, and

WHEREAS we, as members of this Town Meeting, feel competent to handle the affairs of our town without strict supervision by the Commonwealth of our every act and deed.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this town meeting hereby instructs its representatives to the General Court to vote in favor of the Home Rule proposal (H 1384 of 1963 as revised) when it comes before them.

Article 14. Voted to amend the By-Laws of the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 21 (11) of Chapter 40, and amendments thereof by inserting after Article XV the following new Article.

> **Article XVI.** Trade or Sale of Obsolete Personal Property.
>
> That any Board or officer in charge of a department of the Town may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property of the Town within the possession or control of the department which has become obsolete or is not required for further use by the department, or trade the same in part payment for replacements for which funds have been provided. (Unanimous Vote)

Article 15. Voted to purchase a Rubbish Truck for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of $11,500.00 therefor.

Article 16. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, a certain parcel of land on Foundry Street, bounding Easton Furnace Station Number 3, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owner thereof, Belcher Malleable Iron Company, by deed of gift, the same to be used for Fire Department purposes.

Article 17. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member from the Police Department, one member from the Fire Department, and two other citizens of the Town, to study the needs of such departments for new Police and Fire Stations, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting, or at any prior special Town Meeting. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $750.00 therefor.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $27,000.00 for the purchase of a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department.

Article 19. Voted to authorize the committee appointed under Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, to continue its work and studies of the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting, or at any earlier special Town Meeting. (Mr. Harlow appointed the same committee to continue this work).

Article 20. This article was not a vote.

Article 21. This article was not a vote.

Article 22. Voted to accept the report of the School Building Committee appointed under Article 23 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1964.

Article 23. Voted that the sum of $328,000 be hereby appropriated for the purchase of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Center School building and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $28,000 be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $300,000 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

(Vote—Affirmative 198, Negative 5)

Article 24. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Center School Addition Building Committee, consisting of nine (9) individuals, two (2) of whom shall be members of the School Committee, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts or other instruments as may be necessary, to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing an addition to the Center School, and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition.

The Moderator, Mr. Leo M. Harlow, gave the following names as members of said committee immediately after the vote was declared. Mr. Richard H. Chase, Mr. Norman A. Anderson, Mr. George T. McGarry, Mr. Thomas J. Canan, Mr. Robert Gilmore, Mr. Leo D. McEvoy, Mrs. Elsa Getchell, Mrs. Ethel Anderson, and Mr. Manuel J. Santos.

Article 25. Voted to authorize the moderator to appoint a continuing School Building and School Site Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee and two members from the Finance Committee and the Superintendent of Schools as a member ex officio, to obtain school building plans, drawings and specifications for additional school facilities and to recommend the purchase of sites for future school facilities and to transfer the balance of $4,728.63 from the Parkview School account for use of said committee and to authorize said committee to make application to the United States of America for a financial advance and assistance under the provisions of Public Law 560 of the 83 Congress for securing preliminary and final plans, specifications and construction bids for the construction of additional school building facilities and the following resolution was adopted.

TOWN MEETING — RESOLUTION

March 15, 1965

Authorizing filing of application with the United States of America for an advance to provide for the planning of public works under the terms of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress of the United States, as amended.

WHEREAS, "Town of Easton, Massachusetts" (herein called the "Applicant") after thorough consideration of the various aspects of the problem and study of available data has hereby determined that the construction of certain public works, generally described as "a new school is desirable and in the public interest and to that end it is necessary that action preliminary to the construction of said works be taken immediately; and

WHEREAS, under the terms of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, as amended, the United States of America has authorized the making of advances to public bodies to aid in financing the cost of engineering and architectural surveys, designs, plans, working drawings, specifications or other action preliminary to and in preparation for the construction of public works; and

WHEREAS, the applicant has examined and duly considered such act and the applicant considers it to be in the public interest and to its benefit to file an application under said act and to authorize other action in connection therewith;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the inhabitants of the Town of Easton at the Annual Town meeting of 1965, the governing body of said applicant, as follows:

1. That the construction of said public works is essential to and is to the best interests of the applicant, and to the end that such public works may be provided as promptly as practicable it is desirable that action preliminary to the construction thereof be undertaken immediately;
2. That the Superintendent of Schools, now Philip M. Hallowell, be hereby authorized to file in behalf of the applicant an application (in form required by the United States of America and in conformity with said act) for an advance to be made by the United States of America to the applicant to aid in defraying the cost of plan preparation for the above described public works, which shall consist generally of "a new school building."
3. That if such advance be made, the applicant shall provide or make necessary arrangements to provide such funds, in addition to the advance, as may be required to defray the costs of the plan preparation of such public works;
4. The said "Superintendent of Schools, now Philip M. Hallowell", is hereby authorized to furnish such information and take action as may be necessary to enable the applicant to qualify for the advance;
5. That the officer designated in the preceding paragraph is hereby designated as the authorized representative of the applicant for the purpose of furnishing to the United States of America such information, data, and documents pertaining to the application for an advance as may be

required; and otherwise to act as the authorized representative of the applicant in connection with this application.

6. That certified copies of this resolution be included as part of the application for an advance to be submitted to the United States of America.

Article 26. Voted to transfer the sum of $65,000 already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account.

Article 27. Voted to purchase a compressor for the Water Department and to appropriate the sum of $2,755.00 from Water Available Surplus Account.

Article 28. Voted to authorize the Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of $66,022.51 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article 16 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of March 18, 1963, and to appropriate from Water Available Funds the sum of $8,500.00 to install new well, pump station, pump equipment and to lay water mains of not less than 12″ from present end at Highland Street and Foundry Street, southerly on Foundry Street to Old Foundry Street then southwesterly across Norton Avenue to well-site, a distance of approximately 5600'.

Article 29. Voted to set a rate of $4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abuttors on public ways for the construction of Water Mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 42G-42I inclusive.

Article 30. This article was not a vote.

Article 31. Voted to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, a perpetual easement in and over a certain strip of land forty (40) feet in width, from Norton Avenue to the "Red Mill Road" well site, as shown on a plan of land, on file with the Town Clerk's office, for purposes of ingress and egress from said Norton Avenue to said well site, to install and maintain water pipes and other pipes thereunder, and to install and maintain poles and wires for electricity, telephone and other necessary means of communication.

(Affirmative 114 Negative 12 Not voting 144)

Article 32. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, a perpetual easement from Norton Avenue to the "Red Mill Road" well site, and the expenses therefor.

Article 33. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust income.

Article 34. Voted to transfer certain lands taken by the Town for nonpayment of taxes to the control and management of the Conservation Commission of the Town, in accordance with Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

Article 35. Voted to authorize the World War Veterans Memorial Scholarship committee to establish two scholarships, the first of which to be effective in June 1965, and the second to be effective in June 1967, each of said scholarships to pay not over Four Hundred ($400.00) dollars per year for a four year term and to be awarded thereafter on alternate odd numbered years.

Article 36. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 to correct drainage conditions on Purchase Street by replacing the old stone culvert near the Easton Country Club with a double pipe drain, forty (40) feet in width.

Article 37. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to be expended for the printing and distribution of valuation lists, showing the owners of records and the assessed valuation of each parcel of land and the structures thereon, and each item of personal property in the Town carried on the Assessors lists as of January 1, 1965, less abatements, excluding statutory abatements.

Item 1 of Article 2 was voted before this article.

Article 38. This article was not a vote.

Mr. Harlow, at this time, called on the meeting to honor Mr. Stanley F. Rice, who is retiring March 31st as Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector after about a quarter century of service to the Town. Mr. Rice thanked the meeting and stated that he had enjoyed his work and association with the people.

Mr. Harland F. Almquist then asked the meeting to honor Miss Margaret E. Harvey, who has recently retired as Director of Old Age Assistance and Board of Public Welfare. A standing vote of thanks was extended to Miss Harvey for efficient and sincere welfare service to the Town of Easton.

Voted to adjourn.

STANLEY F. RICE,
A true record. Attest: Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MARCH 22, 1965

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 22, 1965.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donalda A. Meunier, Piedade M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, and Doris Dunn, Tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady and Francis J. Callahan, Wardens; Anne C. Reynolds, Clerk; Gathry L. Hall, Isabelle Somerville, Rose Nagle, Vera S. Johnson, Walter J. Baldwin, John F. Mara, Christine F. Reynolds, Helena R. Holster, Ernest R. Camara, Elizabeth R. Keach, Alice D. Stone, Joseph M. Camara, Grace G. Healey, Sarah W. Hutchings, John W. Mahoney, Henry J. Baxter and Margaret E. Hall, Charles Kelley, tellers.

Precinct Three—Dorothy A. Oman, Warden; Esther D. Randall, Ethel I. Blood, Evelyn D. DePaul, Gladys Eidson, Marguerite S. Baker, Jean A. Perrin, Frederick J. Meade, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Total	201	924	359	1484

The result of the election was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SELECTMAN (Three Years) (One)				
Arthur H. Tufts	167	720	297	1184
Blanks and scattering	34	204	62	300
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Three Years) (One)				
Arthur H. Tufts	164	710	295	1169
Blanks and scattering	37	214	64	315
ASSESSOR (Three Years) (One)				
Willis G. Buck	145	654	280	1079
Blanks and scattering	56	270	79	405

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Two)				
Marilyn E. Copeland	100	448	183	731
Laurence F. Allen	30	183	77	290
William Fox	99	431	150	680
Goodwill M. Stewart	118	530	234	882
Blanks and scattering	55	256	74	385
BOARD OF HEALTH (Three Years) (One)				
George E. Brodie, Jr.	55	181	44	280
Richard H. Chase	49	236	112	397
Lawrence J. Hurley	63	322	89	474
Paul F. McClafferty	13	110	88	211
Blanks and scattering	21	75	26	122
TREE WARDEN (One Year) (One)				
Daniel B. Amorim	171	777	314	1262
Blanks and scattering	30	147	45	222
MODERATOR (One Year) (One)				
William F. E. Buchtmann	86	428	177	691
William T. Condon	103	458	169	730
Blanks and scattering	12	38	13	63
WATER COMMISSIONER (Three Years) (One)				
James H. Healey	171	791	313	1275
Blanks and scattering	30	133	46	209
PLANNING BOARD (Five Years) (One)				
Wallace S. Gilmore	110	545	200	855
Robert E. Hess	73	270	134	477
Blanks and scattering	18	109	25	152
RECREATION COMMISSION (Three Years) (Two)				
Donald C. Sibley	164	721	285	1170
M. Theresa Wancus	120	523	221	864
Blanks and scattering	118	604	212	934
FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Five)				
John A. DeCoste	141	664	267	1072
Wallace S. Gilmore	122	570	210	902
Robert J. Wood	143	619	270	1032
James D. Amirault	115	462	216	793
Richard P. Bissett	137	566	238	941
Robert L. Johnson	116	496	193	805
Elsa Trombly	65	312	130	507
Blanks and scattering	166	931	271	1368

STANLEY F. RICE,

A true record. Attest: Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton, Massachusetts

Your Finance Committee respectfully reports its recommendations concerning the Town Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

The Property Tax is the prime source of tax revenue in Easton and unless the State provides assistance, we must continue to obtain our revenue from this source. The prospect of substantial relief from industry is still several years away.

The Town of Easton is growing and this growth is accelerating. We must be prepared to cope with this growth in an orderly manner and for this reason, the Finance Committee has encouraged the Planning Board in its efforts to prepare a Master Plan. This will enable the Town to utilize all of its resources to the best advantage with special emphasis on separation of residential, business and industrial areas. We urge your support of the Master Plan at Town Meeting.

We are now feeling the effects of the Town's failure to provide a Personnel Board. As a result, the Finance Committee must spend a disproportionate amount of time analyzing requests for salary increases and attempting to maintain a proper balance, based on experience level, responsibility assumed and knowledge required, between employees in various departments.

We have continued our established policy of cooperation with all Town Officials, Department Heads, Commissions, etc., in an effort to coordinate all Town requirements. We have recommended salary increases in several departments and are also recommending the purchase of a Sky-worker for the Tree Department and a Brush Fire truck for the Fire Department, to replace a 1935 vehicle. We must continue to replace or add some equipment each year, rather than having to purchase several expensive items in one year, as happened in 1965.

When you study the budget requests of the various administrative departments, we would suggest that particular attention be given to the increases requested by the various departments for extra clerical help. The growth of the Town and the increased work load in the various departments indicate that we must take a new look at the general administrative set-up. The Finance Committee believes that our goal should be coordination of the various departments. Our growth should be controlled and directed. To accomplish this, we must establish a central office or clearing house, to which all departments have access, and through which all inquiries may be properly channeled. For this reason, we are not recommending several requests for increases for extra clerical help. It has been suggested that rather than have several part time clerks in the various departments, receiving nominal salaries, the Town employ one person to do the clerical work of all these departments, and that this clerk be available at the Town Offices daily, to provide assistance for the Townspeople. Applications could be directed to the proper departments systematically, and the records and recommendations of each department would be centrally located and available to all.

The salaries now paid and budget requests presented for extra clerical help in the various departments, would be more than adequate to pay a qualified person to fill this position, and we believe that we would be getting more efficient government for the tax dollar.

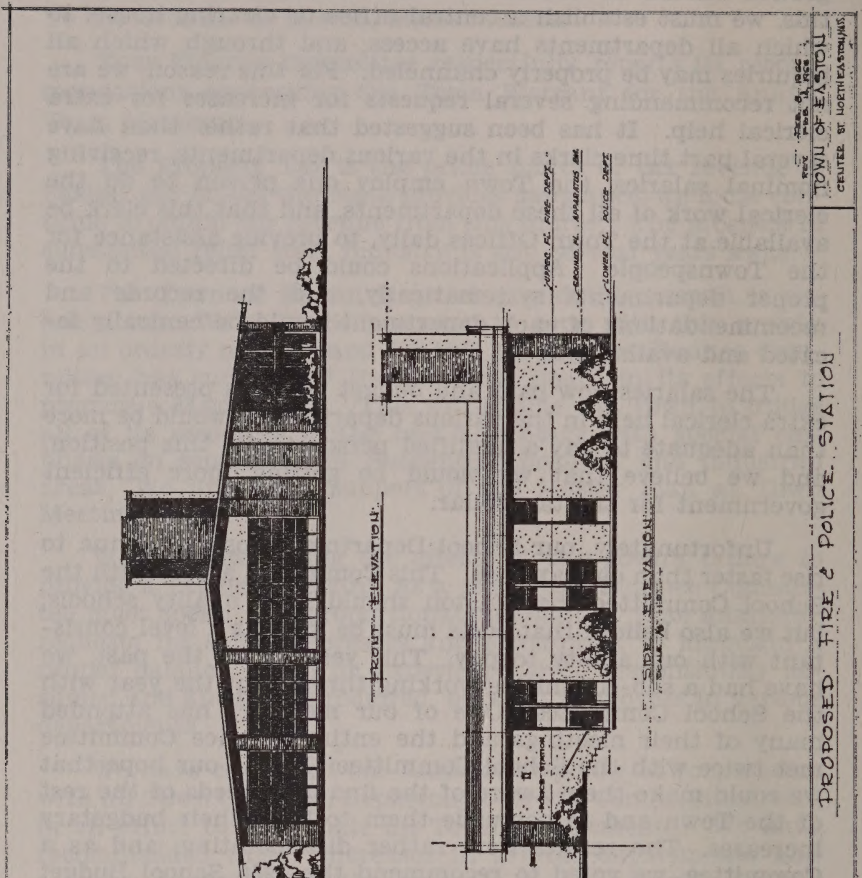
Unfortunately, our School Department costs continue to rise faster than our tax base. This Committee agrees with the School Committee that Easton should have quality schools, but we also believe that costs must be kept at a level consistant with our ability to pay. This year, as in the past, we have had a sub-committee working throughout the year with the School Committee. One of our members has attended many of their meetings and the entire Finance Committee met twice with the School Committee. It was our hope that we could make them aware of the financial needs of the rest of the Town and to persuade them to limit their budgetary increases. The results were rather disappointing, and as a Committee, we voted to recommend the 1966 School Budget only because the law provides no reasonable alternative.

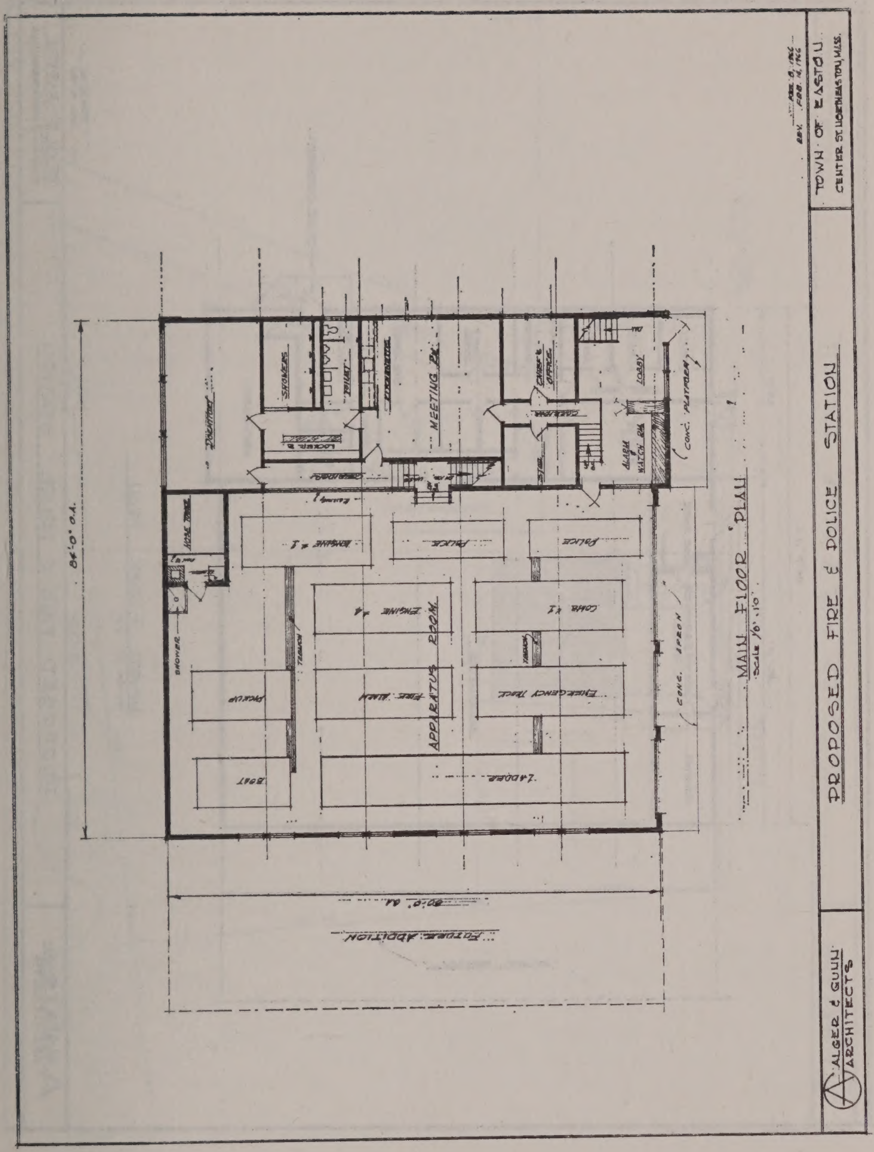
Respectfully submitted,

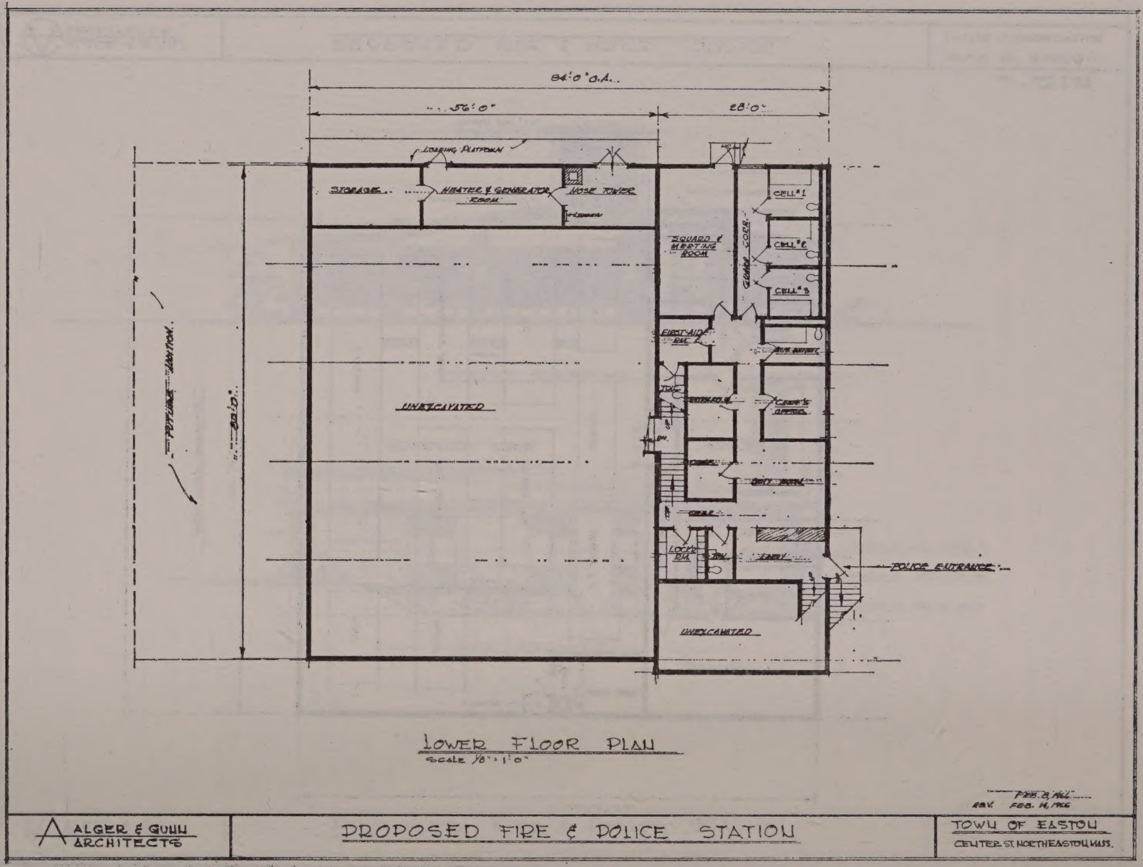
ROBERT J. WOOD, Chairman
ROY E. OWENS, Vice-Chairman
EARL F. ATWOOD, Secretary

WILLIAM F. E. BUCHTMANN
RICHARD P. BISSETT
WALLACE S. GILMORE
HAROLD V. CRAIG
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
LEROY S. CLARK

ROBERT L. JOHNSON
ROBERT A. GILMORE
JOHN DePAUL
JOHN A. DeCOSTE
HUGH J. O'BRIEN, JR.
WALTER K. CHISHOLM, JR.


FRONT ELEVATION
SIDE ELEVATION
SCALE
UPPER FL. FIRE DEPT.
GROUND FL. APPARATUS RM.
LOWER FL. POLICE DEPT.
POLICE STATION
PROPOSED FIRE & POLICE STATION
TOWN OF EASTON
CENTER ST. NORTH EASTON, MASS.
ALGER & QUINN ARCHITECTS


PROPOSED FIRE & POLICE STATION
TOWN OF EASTON
CENTER ST. NORTH EASTON, MASS.
REV. FEB. 14, 1966
ALGER & GUNN ARCHITECTS
MAIN FLOOR PLAN
Scale 1/8" = 1'0"
84'-0" O.A.
80'-0" O.A.
FUTURE ADDITION
APPARATUS ROOM
LADDER
FIRE ALARM
ENGINE #4
ENGINE #2
PICKUP
BOAT
POLICE
POLICE
COMB #1
EMERGENCY TRUCK
TRENCH
SHOWER
HOSE TOWER
CONC. APRON
CONC. PLATFORM
LOBBY
ALARM & WATCH RM
CHIEF'S OFFICE
CORRIDOR
STAIR
MEETING RM
KITCHENETTE
TOILET
SHOWERS
LOCKERS
DORMITORY
CORRIDOR


84'0" O.A.
56'0"
28'0"
LOADING PLATFORM
STORAGE
HEATER & GENERATOR ROOM
HOSE TOWER
UNEXCAVATED
80'0"
FUTURE ADDITION
SQUARD & MEETING ROOM
GUARD CORR.
CELL #1
CELL #2
CELL #3
FIRST-AID RM.
CHIEF'S OFFICE
TOIL.
UP
DN.
LOCK'R RM.
ENTRY
POLICE ENTRANCE
UNEXCAVATED

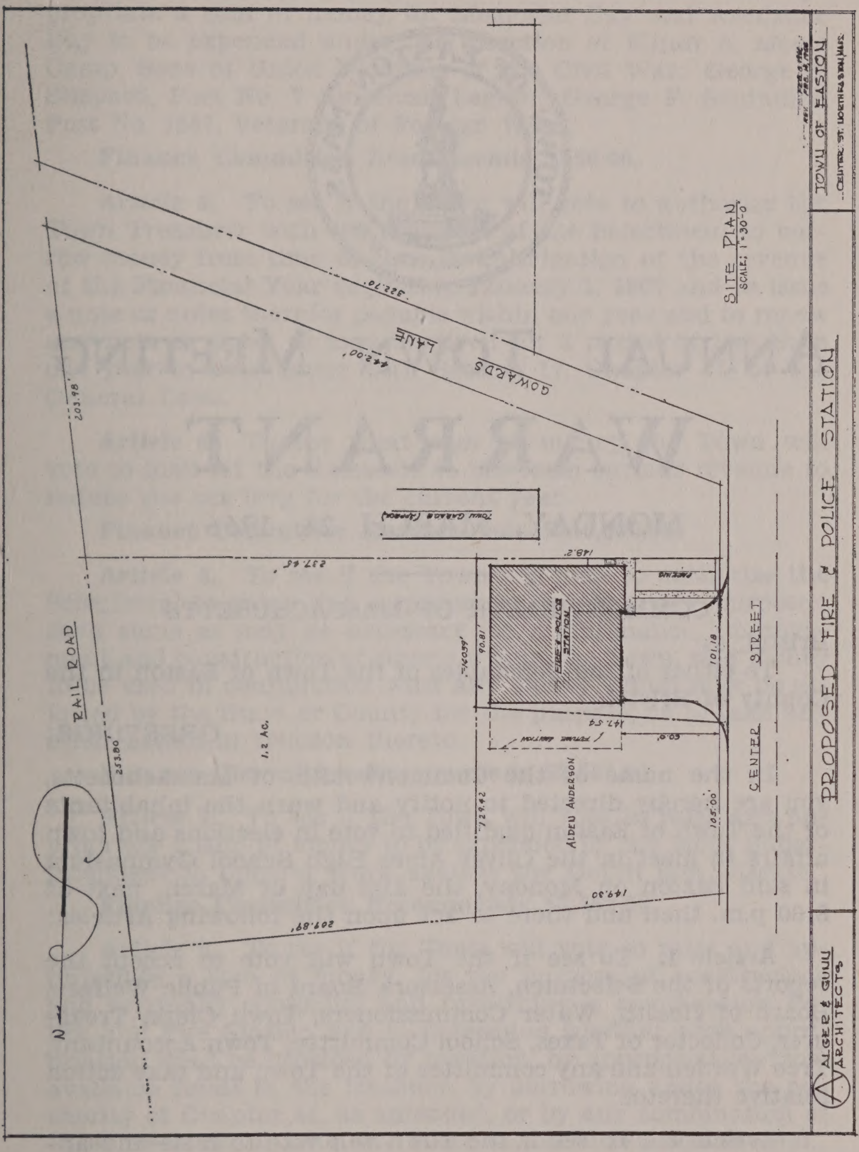
LOWER FLOOR PLAN
Scale 1/8" = 1'0"

FEB. 8, 1966
REV. FEB. 14, 1966

ALGER & GUNN ARCHITECTS

PROPOSED FIRE & POLICE STATION

TOWN OF EASTON
CENTER ST. NORTH EASTON, MASS.


SITE PLAN
SCALE: 1" = 30'-0"
GOWARDS LANE
RAIL ROAD
CENTER STREET
FIRE & POLICE STATION
TOWN GARAGE (APPROX.)
FUTURE ADDITION
PARKING
ALDEN ANDERSON
1.2 AC.
322.70'
442.00'
203.98'
237.45'
253.80'
148.2'
90.81'
101.18'
147.54'
60.0'
105.00'
729.42
149.50'
209.89'
N
ALGER & GUNN
ARCHITECTS
PROPOSED FIRE & POLICE STATION
TOWN OF EASTON
CENTER ST. NORTH EASTON, MASS.

TOWN OF EASTON

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 21, 1966

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 21st day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7 American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Finance Committee Recommends $750.00.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1967 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Finance Committee Recommends $140,000.00.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $2,000.00.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Finance Committee Recommends $7,552.00.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a combination Police and Fire Station and to determine whether such appropriation shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44, as amended, or by any combination of these methods, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to be known as the Police and Fire Station Committee and to authorize this committee to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town such agreements, contracts, and other instruments, and incur indebtedness and pay same, all for the purpose of constructing a combination Police and Fire Station, originally equipping and furnishing same, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Backhoe for the Highway Department, for use with the Front end loader, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Self-powered sweeper for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to replace the Highway Department Garage Roof, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $2,760.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a 40 x 50 addition to the Highway Department Garage, to be used for equipment storage, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends $2,642.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Forest Fire Truck for the Fire Department, to replace an obsolete 1935 Fire Truck, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends $9,000.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends One Fireman at $4,080.00 and Recommends $3,120.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate to the Planning Board the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars ($15,000.00) for the Planning Board to be used to retain the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., for the preparation of a Master Plan and Program for the Town or take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $15,000.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used as salary for members of the Planning and Zoning Board.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept Laurel Drive as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton belonging to Eldon H. Gardner" dated May 31, 1962, on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Laurel Drive to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Refers to Town Meeting.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Beech Tree Lane as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Bristol County, Mass." dated April 28, 1964, owned by James A. & Barbara J. Riley, on file at the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Beech Tree Lane to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Refers to Town Meeting.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated south and westerly of the present high school lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated south and westerly of the present high school lot, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, and the expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of $6,023.79 from the Parkview construction account appropriated under Article 5 of the Special Town Meeting held on February 15, 1960, to the Center School Addition Project as authorized under Article 23 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

Finance Committee Recommends $6,023.79.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Skyworker for the Tree Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends $14,000.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the expenses of the Easton School Study Committee.

Finance Committee Recommends $5,000.00.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to operate the schools of the town and offer certain specific courses during the six weeks of the summer months and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct the following drainage system: A new catch basin to be installed on the north side of Depot Street at the junction of said Depot Street and Priscilla, and to run a section of drainage pipe southerly from said new catch basin about 40 feet to an existing dry well at the south side of said Depot Street, thence to run drainage pipe from said dry well southerly in said Priscilla Road about 200 feet to a new catch basin to be installed in said Priscilla Road, thence to run drain pipe from said new catch basin southerly in said Priscilla Road about 200 feet to an existing catch basin in said Priscilla Road, with said construction and installation of catch basins and drainage pipe to be contingent upon the owner of the fee in said Priscilla Road giving the Town a drainage easement in said Priscilla Road, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money necessary to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $2,500.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the materials to be used in the replacement of the driveway of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to replace the existing water service under the driveway of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town, therefor, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes; to lay water mains of not less than 6 inches and not more than twelve inches on the following streets of the Town, Allen Road 6,500 feet, Rockland Street 8,750 feet, Mill Street 4,400 feet, Massapoag Avenue 11,750 feet, Poquanticut Avenue 7,875 feet, Beaver Dam Road 3,250 feet, Randall Street 8,000 feet, Prospect Street 8,875 feet, Foundry Street 5,675 feet, Bay Road 7,000 feet, Dean Street 6,375 feet, Howard Street 8,000 feet, Chestnut Street 8,000 feet, a total distance of about 94,450 feet. The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in not less than fifteen (15) years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of $4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abuttors on public ways for the construction of Water Mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, section 42G—42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to contract, in the name of the

Town, with any agency of the United States Government in order to obtain financial assistance for the purchase of conservation or open space land and to receive and expend federal and other funds; or to act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate an additional sum of money to the Conservation Fund established by vote under Article 32 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on March 16, 1964, and determine whether the money shall be provided by the current tax levy, by transfer from available funds, by borrowing or by any combination of these methods, or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend from the Conservation Fund a sum of money to acquire by purchase or otherwise, in the name of the Town, for conservation purposes as provided by Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, all or any portion of the following described parcel of land; The land in Easton known as the Wheaton Farm and consisting of the following several parcels:

Parcel 1: Easterly by Bay Road, 1,447.86 feet, Southwesterly by lands now or formerly of Arthur S. Belcher and of John Kimball et al 2,719.93 feet, South Easterly by said Kimball et al land 859.10 feet, Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Lloyd S. Lincoln et al 509 feet, northwesterly 299.94 feet, southwesterly 140.58 feet, westerly 164.37 feet and southerly 446.32 feet by land now or formerly of George E. Williams, westerly by land now or formerly of Durward W. Sisson et al, 289.29 feet and northerly 427.19 feet and westerly 209.09 feet by land now or formerly of George E. Williams, northerly by land now or formerly of Frank L. Woodbridge 791.70 feet, northeasterly 345 feet, easterly 104.28 feet, northerly 379.60 feet and northwesterly 38.96 feet by land now or formerly of John A. Phelan et al, northeasterly 755.40 feet, northwesterly 99.94 feet, northeasterly 644.91 feet and westerly 59.54 feet by land now or formerly of William J. Rankin et al, and Northerly by lands now or formerly of Walter L. Hallet, of Jesse Williams and by other land now or formerly of the said Walter L. Hallet, 1,048.83 feet. Being Parcel A on Subdivision Plan 5405A, excepting, however, from said Lot A so much thereof as was conveyed by the Trustees of the Wheaton Farm Realty Trust to William J. Robinson et ux, by deed dated June 26, 1961, recorded with the records of the Land Court in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds as Document #8142 and noted on Certificate of Title #2989 with said records at Book 17, Page 134. Said excepted parcel containing 2 acres of land and being Lot 1 on Plan 5405B filed in the Land Registration Office, said plan having been drawn by Kenneth C. Hayward, Surveyor, and dated September 26, 1960. Also, another certain parcel of land in said Easton, bounded Northwesterly by Bay Road 2146.23 feet, Northerly by Prospect Street 284.23 feet, Easterly 143.76 feet, Northerly 132.96 feet and Westerly 72.72 feet by land now or formerly of the Town of Easton, Easterly by land now or formerly of Sarah C. Chase 279.62 feet, Northerly by said Chase land 491.76 feet, Easterly by land now or formerly of Frank L. Woodbridge 670.13 feet, Northerly by said Woodbridge land 625 feet, Easterly by said Woodbridge land and by land now or formerly of Benjamin Lincoln 726 feet, Southerly by land now or formerly of Lloyd S. Lincoln et al 1237.77 feet, Westerly 413.22 feet, Southerly 319.21 feet, Easterly 907.55 feet, Southerly 171.60 feet and Southwesterly 317.79 feet by land now or formerly of Manuel C. Amaral. Said parcel is shown as Lot B on said plan 5405A. All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on a plan drawn by E. B. & C. L. Hayward, Surveyors, dated January 1915, as modified and approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of a portion of which, shown on 2 sheets, is filed with the original certificate of title issued on decree.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a corner of land now or formerly of Helene L. Brottendieck in the westerly line of Bay Road; thence by said Bay Road North 21° 16' East 99.97 feet to a turn; thence North 24° 45' East 98.05 feet to a turn; thence North 26° 45' East 381.35 feet to a corner; thence 15.96 feet: thence North 51° 32' West 155.38 feet to a turn; thence North 51° 43' West 562.85 feet to a turn; thence North 53° 54' West 146.25 feet to a turn; thence North 47° 5' West 94.05 feet to a turn; thence North 42° 1' West 242.29 feet to a corner; thence South 41° 7' West 875.18 feet to a turn; thence South 38° 32' West 393.61 feet to a corner; thence South 76° 50' 30" East by said Grottendieck land 1515 feet to the point of beginning. Excepting from the above lot 1 as shown on Plan 5506C, the same also being shown as Document No. 9279, recorded October 31, 1963 in Land Court Records in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, and including those parcels shown on Plan 5506A, excepting therefrom Lot A on Plan 5506B.

Parcel 3. The land in Easton containing 9¼ acres, more or less and situated on the High Plain so called. Beginning at a white oak tree and running thence South 1° West 43 rods, more or less, to a corner of land formerly of Francis Williams, thence North 64° West by land of said Williams 38 rods more or less; thence North 14° East 47 rods more or less; thence South 50° East by land formerly of Shepard Leach 30 rods to said point of beginning. Also the land in Easton containing about 4 acres of woodland situated on the High Plain and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at Smith's Corner near an oak tree; thence North 87½° West 16 rods and 20 links to a bunch of maples, a corner; thence North 41½° West 16 rods and 15 links; thence North 45½° West 5 rods and 10 links; thence East 12⅝° North 40 rods, 7 links thence North 20¼° East 2 rods; thence East 16½° South 2 rods and 9 links; thence 22¼° West 18 rods and 6 links; thence South 19° West 10 rods and 22 links to the first corner; Also all other land in Easton owned by Mary E. Williams on April 3, 1961 and situated in the area bounded and described as follows: North by Highland Street, East by Bay Road; West by Foundry Street and South by the Town line of Easton and Norton.

Parcel 4. That certain lot of Woodland situated in said Easton, containing three acres three quarters and thirteen rods, lying West of land conveyed to Henry Nodges; and bounded, beginning at the Southeast corner of the lot and the Southwest corner of the said Nodges land; thence North 28¼° West one chain twenty eight links; thence North 7¾° West 3 chains and 33 links; thence North ½° West 1 chain and 90 links; thence North 10° East 5 chains and 19 links thence North 3⅛° West 3 chains and 15 links; thence North 16½° East 1 chain and 88 links, all by said Nodges line to the North line of the lot; thence North 45-2/3° West 3 chains and 25 links by a wall to a corner; thence South 4½° West 16 chains and 50 links to the Southwest corner of the lot by land now or formerly of Spaulding and others; thence South 58-1/3° East 4 chains and 3 links to the point of beginning.

Parcel 5. That certain lot of woodland situated in said Easton, containing 23½ acres and 25 rods bounded: Beginning at an oak tree at the Southeast corner of the lot; thence South 69¼° West 7 chains and 90 links by land now or formerly of Howard; thence North 80½° West 3 chains and 3 links to a heap of stones; thence North 76½° West 4 chains and 95 links to a heap of stones; thence North 21¼° West 3 chains 81 links to a heap of stones; thence North nearly 23 degrees East 18 chains and 72 links of land of one Howard, to the Northwest corner of the lot; thence South 58½° East 6 chains and 60 links; thence South 13½° East 4 chains and 82 links; thence South 13° East 11 chains and 80 links to the first named bound.

Parcel 6. That certain tract of woodland situated in Easton on High Plain so-called, containing 25 acres and 20 rods of land be the same more or less, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a corner of Lemuel Keigh's stone wall, where there is a hundred tons of stones, and is a corner of land formerly owned by Daniel Wheaton and a corner of Colonel Williams land, thence South 12½° West 7 rods and 12 links, thence West 12½° North 56 rods; thence North 10° East 8 rods and 15 links; thence West 15½° North 4 rods and 22 links; thence South 10½° West 8 rods 24 links; thence South 1½° West 27 rods and 1 link; thence South 26 East 38 rods; thence East 12° South 71 rods and 12 links; thence North 19° West 74 rods to the first bound.

Parcel 7. That certain lot of woodland situated in Easton containing 6 acres, three quarters and 25 rods bounded: Beginning at an oak tree a corner near the cartpath; thence South 73° East 6 chains and 22 links to the East corner and land now or formerly of one Lothrop; thence South 43½° West 8 chains and 53 links by said Lothrop's land; thence North 76⅛° West 8 chains and 52 links to the Southwest corner of the lot; thence North nearly 13 degrees East 3 chains and 45 links; thence North 69¼° East 7 chains and 90 links by land conveyed to George E. Williams, to the first named bound.

Parcel 8. Also about 4 acres of woodland situated in said Easton on High Plain so-called and bounded as follows: Beginning at G. W. Smith's corner near an oak tree; thence North 87½° West 16 rods and 28 links to a bunch of maples a corner; thence North 41½° West 16 rods and 15 links; thence North 45½° West 5 rods and 10 links; thence East 12⅝° North 40 rods and 7 links; thence North 20¼° East 2 rods; thence East 16½° South 2 rods and 9 links; thence South 22¼° West 18 rods and 6 links thence South 19° West 10 rods and 22 links to the first corner and is the same land that Nathaniel S. Godfrey bought of Silas B. and Nathaniel Williams.

Parcel 9. The land in Easton, West of Bay Road, near the house formerly owned by Daniel B. Wheaton, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the corner of a wall by a white oak tree, the southwest corner of the premises and running thence South 46° 50' East by the wall and fence 70 rods and 10 links to a corner; thence South 35° 30' West 27 rods and 11 links to a corner of land now or formerly of Francis Williams; thence South 55° 45' East 20 rods and 20 links to a corner in line of said Williams' land; thence North 35° East 22 rods and seven links to a turn; thence North 37° 30' East 54½ rods to a corner; then Northwest by a stonewall 91 rods and 8 links to a corner; thence by a wall South 34° 30' West 52 rods to the said point of beginning. Containing 32 acres and 63 rods, more or less.

Parcel 10. A certain lot or parcel of land situated in said Easton containing 8.50 acres, be the same more or less, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the most Northerly corner of the premises and running thence by a stone wall and approximately South 48° East about 752.40 feet to the corner of a wall; thence by a stonewall and approximately South 28° 30' West about 482.2 feet to a corner of land now or formerly of Malcolm B. Beattie et ux; thence North 78° 33' West 379.6 feet; thence North 6° 27' East 104.28 feet; thence North 41° 56' West 345 feet all by land of the said Beattie to a corner of land formerly of Frank L. Woodbridge; thence approximately North 24° East about 240 feet to a turn; thence approximately North 30° 20' East about 305 feet to the point of beginning; or act in any other manner in relation thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article XVI the following new Article.

Article XVII Junk and Car Disposal Law

1. No person shall store or place, or permit to be stored or placed, on premises which he owns, leases, or occupies, any debris, junk, scrap metals or other waste materials or products, which in the opinion of the Board of Selectmen shall be considered detrimental to the public safety, health and good.
2. No junked, disabled, or unregistered motor vehicles or parts thereof, shall be stored, parked or placed on any premises unless the same shall be within a building or area unexposed to view of the public and abuttors, or within an area licensed under Chapter 140 Sections 55 and 57 of the General Laws for the storage of same by licensed junk dealers and automobile dealers.

3. Not more than one (1) unregistered car or truck shall be kept at anytime or place in Easton, without written permission of the Selectmen. All such cars must be reported as Personal Property to the Assessors, and taxed at full cash value, or not less than One Hundred Dollars ($100.00).

4. Any person violating any of the provisions of this By-Law, after 10 days from being legally notified of their violation, shall be fined not more than $20.00 for each offense. Each day that such violation continues, shall be considered as a separate offense. This By-Law shall be enforced by the Police under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (By petition)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct the bad drainage condition on Summer Street near the pond, by installing one or more catchbasins, and drain pipe from them to the pond. Mr. Gilmore, the owner, will give an easement, at no cost, to the town. (By petition)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water Mains from present main on Bay Road westerly on Allen Road one half mile and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to extend Water Mains from the present terminus on Poquanticut Avenue, northerly to Rockland Street and from the present main on Bay Road westerly on Rockland Street to Massapoag Avenue and southerly on Massapoag Avenue to Poquanticut Avenue, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main from present main at junction of Foundry Street and Prospect Street southwesterly on Prospect Street for a distance of 2,700 feet (more or less) and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main from the present main, at the junction of Foundry Street and Prospect Street southwesterly on Prospect Street to Bay Road and thence northerly on Bay Road to the existing end and to raise and appropriate a sum of money and/or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area starting at the corner of Foundry and Turnpike Streets, thence Northerly along the East line of Turnpike Street to Purchase Street, thence Easterly along the South line of Purchase Street to the West Bridgewater line, thence Southerly along the Easton-West Bridgewater line to Foundry Street and thence Westerly along the North line of Foundry Street to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being partly in a business zone and partly in a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an industrial zone, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area starting at a point on Summer Street at the center line of Randall Street as it intersects Summer Street, thence Southeasterly along a line from the above point through the center of the Easton Center Monument to Center Street, thence Northerly along the West line of Center Street to Summer Street, thence Westerly along the South line of Summer Street to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being in an industrial zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as a single residence zone, or take any other action relative thereto.
(By petition)

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area starting at the corner of Belmont and Washington Streets, thence Southerly along the East line of Washington Street to the Northernmost bank of the Queset River, thence Easterly along the North bank of the Queset River to Turnpike Street, thence Northeasterly along the Northwest line of Turnpike Street to the West Bridgewater line, thence Northerly along both the Easton-West Bridgewater line and the Easton-Brockton line to Belmont Street, thence Westerly along the South line of Belmont Street to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Laws Map of Easton' as being partly in a business zone, partly in an industrial zone and partly in a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an industrial zone or to take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Article 46. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School auditorium; and those residing in Precinct three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 28th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectmen for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; one Town Clerk, for a term of three years; one Town Treasurer, for a term of three years; one Town Collector, for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Tree Warden, for a term of one year; Moderator, for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Commission, one member for a term of three years, one member for a term of two years; seven members of the Finance Committee, five members for a term of three years, two members for a term of one year; four members of the Housing Authority; one member of the Southeastern Regional School District, for a term of one year.

The Polls will be open at 10:00 o'clock a. m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p. m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING—1966

		Appropriated 1965	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
General Government					
1. Assessors Salaries		$2,350.00	$ 2,350.00	$ 2,350.00	$ 2,350.00
Clerical Salaries		11,740.00	4,979.94	8,400.00	8,400.00
Expenses		1,520.00	1,417.10	2,020.00	2,020.00
2. Capital Budgeting/Stabilization		20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00
3. Election Expense		1,600.00	1,224.19	4,600.00	4,600.00
4. Finance Committee Expense		100.00	60.95	100.00	100.00
5. Incidentals		500.00	302.37	200.00	200.00
6. Industrial Development Comm.	A	500.00	76.50		
7. Moderator's Salary		25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
8. Registrar of Voters Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Expense		1,800.00	1,419.41	2,200.00	2,200.00
9. Selectmen's Salaries		2,400.00	2,400.00	3,600.00	2,400.00
Expense	B	3,200.00	2,492.13	1,500.00	1,200.00
10. Tax Collector's Salary		2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
Clerk's Salary		1,560.00	1,560.00	1,560.00	1,560.00
Extra Clerical Help		1,550.00	1,439.55	1,550.00	1,550.00
Expense		2,100.00	2,097.28	2,100.00	2,100.00
11. Town Accountant's Salary		4,875.00	4,875.00	5,250.00	4,875.00
Extra Clerical Help	C	300.00	337.40	400.00	300.00
Expense		770.00	745.78	700.00	700.00

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

			Appropriated 1965	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
12.	Town Clerk's Salary		800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00
	Clerk's Salary		936.00	936.00	936.00	936.00
	Extra Clerical Help		317.00	135.00	317.00	317.00
	Expense	D	500.00	579.56	500.00	500.00
13.	Town Counsel's Salary		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,400.00	2,200.00
	Expense		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Legal Reserve		600.00	549.75	600.00	600.00
14.	Town Office Expense		3,400.00	3,390.41	4,325.00	4,200.00
	Salaries & Wages		4,366.00	4,366.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
15.	Town Reports	E	2,361.20	2,361.20		
16.	Town Treasurer's Salary		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Clerk's Salary		1,040.00	1,039.36	1,040.00	1,040.00
	Extra Clerical Help		1,470.00	1,337.27	1,570.00	1,570.00
	Expenses	F	1,450.00	1,554.73	1,450.00	1,450.00
	Total General Government		$81,930.20	$52,651.88	$81,093.00	$78,793.00
Protection of Persons and Property						
17.	Animal Inspector's Salary		$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 400.00	$ 350.00
	Expense		100.00	99.88	150.00	150.00
18.	Board of Appeals Expense	G	535.00	298.00	750.00	750.00
19.	Building Inspector's Salary		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Extra Clerical Help				600.00	
	Expense		650.00	650.00	650.00	650.00

20.	Civilian Defense Salaries		300.00	300.00	450.00	450.00
	Expense		2,900.00	2,899.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
	Transfer of Excess Govt. Property	H		116.92		
21.	Conservation	I	4,600.00	1,196.78	1,850.00	1,850.00
22.	Dog Officer's Salary		450.00	450.00	600.00	450.00
	Expense		300.00	300.00		300.00
	Care of Dogs	J		461.00	500.00	500.00
23.	Fire Depart. Salaries & Wages		40,367.60	40,363.35	42,552.10	42,502.10
	Expense		16,075.00	14,836.78	17,010.00	17,010.00
	Forest Fire Warden's Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Out of State Travel-Fire Training		150.00	84.60	150.00	150.00
24.	Gas Inspector's Salary		300.00	300.00	500.00	500.00
	Expense		100.00	100.00	150.00	150.00
25.	Insurance Account		19,105.42	14,937.40	24,450.00	24,450.00
26.	Moth Dept. Salaries & Wages		1,712.00	1,711.00	1,888.00	1,888.00
	Expense		1,410.00	1,402.49	1,435.00	1,435.00
27.	Planning Board Salaries				1,500.00	
	Clerical Help		540.00	510.00	540.00	540.00
	Expense		385.00	215.77	385.00	385.00
	Out of State Travel		100.00		100.00	100.00
28.	Police Dept. Salaries		65,166.67	64,508.97	69,300.00	69,300.00
	Court Appearances				1,500.00	1,500.00
	Expense		6,620.00	6,167.01	6,980.00	6,980.00
	Out of State Travel		150.00		150.00	150.00
29.	Recreation Commission Salaries		5,000.00	4,922.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
	Expense		5,800.00	5,549.95	4,700.00	4,700.00

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

			Appropriated 1965	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
30.	Sealer of Weights & Measures		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Expense		200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
31.	Tree Dept. Salaries & Wages		13,294.00	13,250.72	15,104.00	15,104.00
	Expense		2,310.00	2,306.78	2,460.00	2,460.00
	Purchase of Trees	K	(300.00)	297.33	300.00	300.00
32.	Wiring Inspector's Salary		650.00	650.00	1,000.00	875.00
	Expense		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property		$191,970.69	$181,485.73	$209,154.10	$206,479.10
Charities						
33.	Board of Public Welfare Salaries		$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	Administrative Expense		17,000.00	17,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
34.	Aid to Dependent Children	L	45,000.00	52,952.85	45,000.00	45,000.00
35.	Disability Assistance	M	27,000.00	27,656.81	30,000.00	30,000.00
36.	General Relief		7,000.00	4,469.67	7,000.00	7,000.00
37.	Medical Aid to the Aged		50,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
38.	Old Age Assistance		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
	Total Charities		$177,200.00	$183,279.33	$192,200.00	$192,200.00
Health and Sanitation						
39.	Board of Health Salaries		$ 900.00	$ 900.00	$ 900.00	$ 900.00

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

		Appropriated 1965	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
40. Salaries and Wages		5,775.00	5,773.75	6,550.00	6,550.00
Expense		32,773.33	30,055.51	32,773.33	32,773.33
41. Hire of Nurses		5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Total Health and Sanitation		$44,948.33	$42,229.26	$45,723.33	$45,723.33
Highways and Cemetaries					
42. Highway Dept.					
Salaries & Wages	N	$ 86,572.20	$ 83,347.98	$ 86,952.00	$ 75,340.00
Regular Overtime		1,000.00	989.62	1,000.00	1,000.00
Expense	O	6,525.00	44,572.55	48,725.00	6,725.00
43. Snow Removal Expense	P	9,500.00	11,214.97	9,500.00	9,500.00
Snow Removal Overtime		8,000.00	4,612.05	8,000.00	8,000.00
44. Plowing Cemeteries		100.00		100.00	100.00
45. Street Lighting		20,500.00	19,939.25	21,000.00	21,000.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries		$132,197.20	$164,676.42	$175,277.00	$121,665.00
School Department					
46. Salaries and Wages	Q	$1,058,680.00	1,054,519.23	$1,111,448.36	$1,111,448.36
Expense	R	178,309.79	263,660.37	272,158.54	272,158.54
47. Southeastern Reg. Voc. School		6,533.00	6,533.00	14,231.00	14,231.00
Total School Department		$1,243,522.79	$1,324,712.60	$1,397,837.90	$1,397,837.90

Water Department					
48. Commissioner's Salaries		$ 900.00	$ 900.00	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
Salaries & Wages	S	21,700.00	23,163.25	24,900.00	23,800.00
Expense		39,450.00	39,328.18	43,350.00	43,350.00
Total Water Department		$62,050.00	$63,391.43	$69,150.00	68,050.00
Veteran's Benefits					
49. Agent's Salary		$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
Agent's Expense		635.00	602.88	645.00	645.00
Veteran's Benefits		20,000.00	16,247.99	20,000.00	20,000.00
Total Veteran's Benefits		$22,435.00	$18,650.87	$22,445.00	$22,445.00
Maturing Debts and Interest					
50. Interest on Temporary Loans		$ 7,000.00	$ 6,216.64	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,000.00
51. Maturing Debts		309,915.25	309,915.25	327,858.25	327,858.25
Total Maturing Debts and Interest		$316,915.25	$316,131.89	$334,858.25	$334,858.25
Reserve Fund	T	$20,000.00	$ 6,718.00	$ 20,000.00	$ 20,000.00
Total Budget Recommendations		$2,293,169.46	$2,347,209.41	$2,547,738.58	$2,488,051.58
Articles in Warrant					$64,324.00
Total Recommendations					$2,552,375.58

A.	Revolving Fund, Balance January 1, 1966	$ 772.73
B.	Special appropriation in 1965 for State Census	2,000.00
C.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	100.00
D.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	95.00
E.	Amount not known until Report is completed	
F.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	105.00
G.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	100.00
H.	Revolving Fund, Balance January 1, 1966	1,413.04
I.	Revolving Fund, Balance January 1, 1966	4,214.43
J.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	550.00
	New account established per state tax department	
K.	Article in Warrant in previous years	
L.	Received from Support Orders	5,438.71
	Transferred from General Relief Account	2,514.14
M.	Received from Support Orders	220.00
	Transferred from General Relief and Audit Adjustment	436.81
N.	Expended from Ames Fund	529.06
O.	Expended from Ames Funds	38,047.55
P.	Expended from Ames Funds	1,714.97
Q.	Expended from Ames Funds	8,015.44
R.	Expended from Ames Funds	37,314.72
	Expended from Public Law 85-874	40,417.62
	Expended from Public Law 85-864	7,618.24
S.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,500.00
T.	Transfer from Overlay Reserve	14,000.00
	Raise and Appropriate	6,000.00

INDEX TO REPORTS

Page

Animal Inspector 36
Appeals Board 22
Assessors 12

Budget 225
Building—Zoning Inspector 39

Cemetery Trust Funds 176
Civil Defense Director 42
Conservation Committee 35

Dog Licenses 120
Dog Officer 28

Easton Planning and Zoning Board 33
Emergency Numbers 234

Finance Committee 204
Fire Department 47
Fire Department Needs Committee 50

Health Board 18
Highway Department 24
Housing Authority 29

Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service 16
Milk Inspector 20
Moth Work Superintendent 32
Mosquito Control Project 54

Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association 174
Oliver Ames High School Building Committee 52

Plumbing Inspector 20
Police Department 44
Police - Fire Housing Study 40

Recreation Commission 38
Registrars of Voters 53

Sealer of Weights and Measures 37
Selectmen's Report 8
Slaughtering Inspector 20
Sporting Licenses 121

Page

School Building and Site Committee ... 21
School Department ... 123
  Annual Report of the School Committee ... 124
  Budget for 1966 ... 129
  Budget Summary ... 130
  Census Report ... 160
  Class of 1965 ... 163
  Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1965 ... 160
  Financial Statement, High School Athletics ... 158
  Financial Statement, School Lunches ... 159
  Graduation Program, 1965 ... 161
  Honors, List of ... 162
  "No School" Signals ... 156
  Organization, School Department ... 165
  Report of the Director of Guidance ... 143
  Report of the Principal, Junior High School ... 145
  Report of the Principal, North District ... 148
  Report of the Principal, Parkview School ... 151
  Report of the Principal, South District ... 154
  Report of the Principal, Oliver Ames High School ... 141
  Report of the Superintendent of Schools ... 135
  Teachers Salary Schedule ... 128

Tax Collector ... 97
Town Accountant's Report ... 56
  Balance Sheet ... 94
Town Clerk's Report—Births ... 110
  Deaths ... 117
  Licenses ... 107
  Marriages ... 114
  Warrants ... 179
Town Officers ... 3
Treasurer ... 102
Tree Warden ... 31

Veterans' Services Report ... 23

Warrants and Proceedings ... 179
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1966 ... 210
Water Commissioners ... 26
Water Department Superintendent ... 27
Welfare Board ... 14-15
  In Memoriam—Margaret E. Harvey ... 14
Wiring Inspector ... 51

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-2121
Other Fire Business—CE 8-2326

POLICE—CE 8-2323
Chief—CE 8-3711

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

18 **NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY**
21 171 Center Street.
23 Center St. and Columbus Ave.
24 Park and Hayward Streets
25 Center and Day Streets
26 Center St., Main and Lincoln Sts.
27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Rd.
28 Lincoln and Day Streets
29 Barrows St. at Jr. High School
31 Canton St. and Picker Lane
32 Main and Oliver Streets
34 Elm and Pleasant Streets
35 Ames American Plant, Main St.
36 North Main and Canton Streets
37 North Main and Holmes Streets
38 North Main St. at McAna's
39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic St.
41 Mechanic and Andrew Streets
42 Pond St. at McFarland's Res.
43 Main Street, Langwater Dairy
45 Elm St. opposite Mullen Lane
46 John Ames, Jr., Elm Street, Pvt.
47 John S. Ames, Sr., Main St., Pvt.
48 Steadfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
49 Steadfast Rubber Co., Warehouse
51 Main and William Streets
52 Williams and Reynolds Sts.
53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane
54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets
56 Main St. at Easton Greenhouses
57 Main St. at Lakeview Rest Home
58 Baldwin Street
59 Main and Seaver Streets
61 Oliver Ames High School, Columbus Avenue
62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe
63 Lincoln Street at Maliff's Res.
64 Western Ave. and Gardner Road
65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets
67 Sheridan Street at No. 195
68 Center and Short Streets
69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets
71 Standley and Judith Roads
72 Easton Highway Gar., Center St.
73 Holy Trinity Luth. Church, Lincoln Street
74 Masonic Hall, William St., Pvt.
75 North Main and Harlow Streets
76 Parkview School, Spooner Street
78 Parris Hall, Jenny Lind Street
311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate, (Town Office)
332 Washington St. between Main and Elm Streets
334 Washington and Elm Streets
335 Washington St. at Unionville Sch.
336 Washington and Union Streets
337 Washington St., at Stoughton Line
338 Union St., at Knapp's Restaurant
339 Elm Street, at Marshall's Farm
341 Dickerman and Miller Roads
342 Marshall and Calvin Roads
343 Bruno's Restaurant, Pvt.
412 Stonehill College
413 Moreau Hall, Washington St.
415 49 Belmont Street
416 Belmont St. Brockton Line
421 **SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY**
422 Pine and Turnpike Streets
423 Depot and Turnpike Streets
424 Turnpike and High Streets
426 Pine and Hill Streets
427 Turnpike and Hill Streets
431 Washington Street, at Vose's
432 Washington St. and Birch Road
433 Westwood and Susan Roads
434 Live Oak Drive
442 Washington and Main Streets
443 Washington Street at Seminary
445 Washington and Belmont Sts.
446 Washington and Central Streets
447 Washington and Depot Streets
448 J. W. Wood Company
425 Pine and High Streets
449 St. Pius X Seminary
451 Washington and Purchase Sts.
452 Washington and Turnpike Sts.
551 Center and Depot Streets
552 Center Congregational Church

Outside District Calls

3 Blast on Whistle Squad Call
5 Blast on Whistle Emergency
3-3-3 Outside Aid
4-4 South Easton & Eastondale Dist.
5-5 Easton Center & Furnace Dist.
6-6 Bay Road & Poquanticut Dist.
7-7 Forest Fires Both Stations
9-9 Gen. Assembly All Firefighters
22-22 National Guard Alert

No School Signals

2-2-2 Sounded at 7:00 a.m. No School all day for High and Jr. Hi Schs.
2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 a.m. No School all day for All Elementary Grds.
2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 p.m. No School afternoon for the North Easton Grammar School.

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-[illegible] **POLICE—CE 8-[illegible]**

Other Fire Business—CE 8-[illegible] **Chief—CE 8-[illegible]**

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

12 NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY NO. 1
23 [illegible] Center Street
25 Center St. and [illegible] Ave.
[illegible]
62 Oliver Ames High School, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY NO. 2
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]